

Knowledge Seekers Workshop Summaries

(350 through >>)

350th Knowledge Seekers Workshop; October 15, 2020

KF wants to have an EU in every city on the planet
5 Month Phase of Deep Space Teachings
I will introduce physical systems, that mankind can go through the transmutation
We are the Messengers of the Universe
We teach you to be able to go through the transmutations of the energies of the U
World leaders to negotiate the path through the full interaction and interface between
humanity and the UC
Physical Structure of Man is Like Galaxy of Stars
Mankind's Beauty - Industrialization in the Universe
Every Material in U will be Available to Man
Details about Carolina Attacks on KF and Her Behavior, and last time to discuss it we
have to move on
STP Falls in Love with Married Woman - Level only of Physicality not Soul
Tells what Satan and satanic mean
Teaching on how to calculate Inertia, has to do with magma
EU has nothing to do with Med-beds

KEY-PHRASES:

SUMMARY:

ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION

>>>>

KEY-PHRASES:

KF wants to have an EU in every city on the planet, 5 Month Phase of Deep Space Teachings, Our presence can be a joy and adding to, or our presence, with the field we carry, with the AA strength we carry can be a poison to the citizens of the position,

We taught you the 5 Cups so you can become aware of the interaction of the fields, and materials of the environment, the strength of your own existence, material and the fields which you are created of.

Your soul is the solar system of your existence, your physicality is that Earth, Moon, that Saturn within that structure, For the next 5 months will bring mankind ready to be able,

not only takeoff from this planet, not only go to the Moon, Mars, to beyond other stars and galaxies, but to be able to walk on there, be able, (:16). not only be trapped in the spacesuit or spaceship, but learn how to change the characteristics, mutations of his own soul strength, that it can exist and operate to that environment

Mankind will learn how to use the energy of the U for his own existence, for interaction of the fields, for confirmation of his presence of his soul

Take STP without Physical Dimension - Fit into Any Dimension in Universe

Mankind has to learn two fundamental points, as he is aware, but he needs to understand, one is how to create interaction in the soul of his physicality, with the soul of itself, that in interaction of the two, and the interaction of the third, creates the condition of the existence in the presence of the dimension of the fields, which means if mankind learns to take the STP without the dimension of his physical dimension, then in interaction with his soul, and as a solar system interaction, with the soul of the environment, man will fit into any dimension in the U

In the back end of the 5 months I will introduce physical systems, that mankind can go through the transmutation.

We are the messengers of the U, we carry the knowledge of the creation from the beginning to the end. We manifest ourselves in the physicality of the man and speak the language of the man, but in essence we are not. We are the soul from the Soul of the Creator, we teach for the races how to learn to exist within the span of the U
My work, to complete the work of the past messengers is completed, and now my true essence and the reason we came, will be taught in the coming months. How to take man and humanity from the village of the Earth and to teach it how to become a citizen of the U

We teach you, and guide you to be able to go through the transmutations of the energies of the U

We'll bring the world leaders to negotiate the path through the full interaction, and interface between humanity and the UC in the coming months

We will manifest in some of the EU, the presence of those who you call aliens, that we can see them, we trust them, and in the process, within the structure of the EU we create the condition that the STM meets with the soul of the presence of the "men of space," within these systems,

The EU which you place in different parts of this planet is the way that we elevate the soul of this planet that the man and the totality can come in the interface with the reality of his own existence and the UC

If the world leaders decide to put (aside) all divisions and make One Nation of this planet, they will be taught the knowledge that brings prosperity and peace, and wealth of the wisdom of the knowledge to every citizen of this planet

Financial structure man has created will have no meaning, and the cities you have built will become a place of history, where the man lives where his soul is happy. Where the man is in love with giving and taking from the creation and the Creator.

I made the Man in the image of Myself," and this image has to live both in the dimension of physicality and the soul. And mankind will be taught how to be able to use his physical dimension for existence of his soul in many dimensions. Loving becomes part of the life, living is to love, and this means giving unconditionally not only for the human race, but beyond.

Our soul becomes another star in the totality of the creation, but in essence it might keep the image of its origin, where man stays, in total transparency of the fields, without the dimension of physical existence

Physical Structure of Man is Like Galaxy of Stars -- If we take the physical structure of the man, the way we see it, and keep these points, center points, the stars, the soul of the kidney, the liver, the heart, and the rest. What we'll see, we see nothing but a galaxy, galaxy of stars, different strength, but in fact in totality, very much the shape of a man

Many of you, in my lifetime, will embrace many of those who you call, aliens, with love and care, the way we do with your lovers, children, and your parents

Mankind's Beauty - Industrialization in the Universe

The application of the new knowledge for the benefit of the others. This is one of the beauties of the mankind, that he can convert the knowledge to an existing formation of the things that he can enjoy, that can be used by the others to enjoy. Small tools to the most advanced systems in the U

Every Material in U will be Available to Man, We teach you how to use the positions in the U to tap into the energies and materials and the beauties of that point without ever traveling to that point. In a way, you don't deplete, but you make the replication of that position at the point of the presence of the STM, which means every material in the dimension of the creation will be available to man,

In the past few weeks the number of KS who have been enlightened, have tested and confirmed ?? with the support of the KF to reaching these mutation points of energy.

It's for You to Tap into Knowledge through your Soul, Many of you will be lost in the maze of the knowledge to come, (;54). but if you listen to this knowledge through the soul of your existence you will receive the knowledge and translate it into the dimension of the STP

Become Aware of Soul through Devotion and Detachment,

As a KS said, I don't even know where is my soul, let alone trying to work with it. You become aware of your soul when you mature to the point of understanding of devotion and detachment. We will introduce technologies that allows you to coexist with your soul

and physicality in the dimension of the fields and not in the dimension of matter state, that you gradually come to understand and operate within the two, and convert as needed. One of the KS in the purity of heart has already achieved it. Many other KS have touched it, the strength of it has frightened them.

QUESTIONS:

You cannot lie in the EU, courts, prisons, hospitals will be of the past
Do they trust the soul of the UC (to do) what is best for humanity
We are not creating another Vatican

Details about Carolina Attacks on KF and Her Behavior, and last time to discuss it we have to move on

When we come as the messengers of the Universal Messengers, we come in different shapes and forms, and we come in the structure of enlightening the STM. Some souls become aware of our presence long before the others, and they inform

But the MaGrav is one of the most advanced T in the U. It's access to universal energy if you understand what to do with it, and most of you because of lack of knowledge of the cosmic rays, understanding the physical matter of electronic, you're all lost in it.

Teachings on Love

STP and STM have Different Agendas - both Came to Enjoy
The soul comes and the physicality is the servant to taste, to give it the taste of what it is. (2:10) .
STM Decision Maker for Universe - STP for Earth

STP Falls in Love with Married Woman - Level only of Physicality not Soul
It's the STP, you fall in love. because mankind has not learned to fall in love with the soul yet. We have taught one or two, but mankind has not learned to fall in love with the STP and STM together

You see physical love comes from interaction from physical matter state of the body of the man

You are becoming part of the UC, is you find matching M field strength on certain points with other creatures of the U. As we come ?? the man's ?? And in that process you find out, your physical body's AA, and his or her physical body is got no, cannot or you will destroy or you will feel the strength will change the soul or the physicality of what you have fallen in love with, then you keep the love in the dimension of the soul, because physicality is impossibility. Her blood is an acid to your DNA composition

Q: Does it mean Jalal can love his wife and the other woman at the same time?

K- No, it's understanding the love exists, but is, if the other position the love exists, then it can be respected.

Q: So you just respect it,

K- You have to respect it. The creation .. And then you find out the souls will find an accommodation for it, and they'll accommodate it, if it is done the correct way. We are loved by mother and father, brothers and sisters, and by friends. And we respect each one accordingly. It's respecting that love and accommodating for it to nourish. (2:16). And if it is there to nourish it doesn't mean that you have to do this or that

Let me explain what I teach is what is there. You have to understand allowing a love to nourish, if you can be part of it, or accommodate it, is part of the responsibility of the existence. But it doesn't mean that you can ?? kill it, because then you stand as we call it a punishment of it

We have to allow the elevation of the soul. And that's the true method

When we have such a position with what we call Hitler and the others, they find, that soul finds its position in a way that no one gives, in a way, no one receives, and so it becomes remote. It's like a star it explodes and the one which is part of it, ?? ?? characteristic ?? It's not a punishment, but it's what I call separation by strength of the field

Q: .. You say a third of our population of mankind are visitors

K- Most of the ones, now that we open the knowledge we'll be able to understand the separation, they are here in the existence of the soul. Which means they exist through the soul but they take physicality dimension to live. And many of them are here for hundreds and thousands of years. they haven't gone, there are people that .. move from one relation to another. that move from one city to another every time, then they start a new life

Q: Is satanic or Satan a kind of plasmatic field energy or an entity?

K- They come in both ship. And they both strength , ?? not shape. What we call satanic are those who take energy from us, and they us that energy which we give for misconduct. And that's as simple as that. Misconduct at the level of the STP, they never reach the STM, it's a much higher order

Q: When we listen to your teachings, do we receive it fully in our soul, even though our physical understanding is not coherent?

K- Yes, yes of course you do. this what we say, we teach the soul of the man of space, you're part of that solar structure

Teaching on how to calculate Inertia, has to do with magma

Q: Who is the one who manifests himself and talks when I remember my dreams of flying, it's my wish or a message of my soul?

K- The existence of the soul in strength brings dimension of the emotion in the reality of the existence

, it's the interaction of the fields of the physicality, which gives the information which is coming through the soul. The continuously receives information or energy from all dimensions of U. Like man it filters what is applicable to it at this moment of time here

Q: What happens to those who don't go in the EU, if the majority evolve, what becomes of those who remain unchanged?

K- We have done a rough calculation

Q: Med-bed, when the US government talks about Med-beds is it using the same T as yours?

K- No, no, Med-beds is medical beds a

Q: The strange thing as you speak your words are like my words, instantaneous thoughts, as you speak it is coming from my soul, instant recognition. How can my soul know what you are about to say,

K- ... The voice comes from the information which is ?? from the STM, and if you are of the same understanding and strength in certain condition, as there is no time, zero-time and position, you hear the voice, and your soul translates it into the knowledge for the voice box

SUMMARY:

ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION

Enhancement Unit in Every City

(:07). ... As we announced last week **KF is launching that every city will have 1 system of EU and this will be part of our work from now on, to make sure that every citizen on this planet has the right to receive the benefit of this T.** Many of you have been trying to raise the funds to meet the minimum demand of the work of the F. In that process you are trying to find other people (:08). To make this easier for all the KS, we advise to do as we done with the others, to just go the KF website, where EU is and put what you want to put for EU for the country you want participate. As people from different part of the world, different cities of the same area, would like to participate in that, we add it up and we tell you what it is. KF will make a platform, how much is received from each country and then can put in that country ...

5 Month Phase of Deep Space Teachings

The work of the F carries on the same .. past teaching ... KF as we said from 21st, next week, we'll go into a 5 month phase as a deep space teaching. .. the teaching will change. this means the KF KS will be able to be taught and we think we have reached that level of understanding for all of us. **The way to survive in the space. (:10). It is easy to fly, and to takeoff and go somewhere,** but what is the outcome of going somewhere? What would you see, how do you survive, how do you interact with the environment, what is the purpose of this travel, what is going to happen to your body, what is going to happen to the environment (where) you arrive? **The way we care what we do on this planet, when we arrive at the destination, our presence can be a joy and adding to, or our**

presence, with the field we carry, with the AA strength we carry can be a poison to the citizens of the position. We do not get there to learn, we have to learn before we get there. And this is the purpose of the teaching in the next 5 months. .. what happens to your body, your AA has a H and N combination, and in a given destination, N is in the form of liquid, N cannot exist, the M field of the N is something which the position does not create. Does your life end, you don't enter, or you enter a position that it brings demise of your life, or other condition.

5 Cups - How the Fields Interact

This is the purpose of the teaching from now on. In preparing mankind to be able to survive in the span of the U. (:12). This is why we taught the making of the 5 Cups, for you to become aware of the interaction of the fields, and materials of the environment, the strength of your own existence, material and the fields which you are created of. Now you understand where the extension and merger of the teaching comes together. Many of it for many of you, will be theoretical teaching, because you cannot see it. But in entering the EU in traveling in system which are equipped with EU makes life, understanding of life, understanding of the living in the depth of the space, essential. You got to realize that mankind has become in the past years traveler of his own space by aircraft, by going to the Moon, and now travelers of the space by being able to go beyond the boundary with the gaining of the new knowledge. We lay down the foundation for this work, and for man to be able to travel in the depth of space, and this is **the reason we brought you the understanding of G, M fields, Inertia, the physicality of yourself, whatever energies hold your physicality together in communication with each other, which you call the STP, and the total field interaction of your physicality, what we call the STM with its environment.** (:14).

Your Soul is the Solar System of your Existence

You've got to realize, which many of you have not understood, **your soul is the solar system of your existence. Your physicality is that Earth, Moon, that Saturn within that structure.** And now that man becomes a partner in the depth of the space with the UC to explore every corner of this Unicose, man needs to know what is there for it to be ready to see, to fulfill, to protect, and to be as one with the rest of the creation of the Creator. You will see that the development of the new T, makes it essential for all those who take steps to leave this planet, to understand that they need a next step, a next structure, next development in protecting the STM and the environment which the soul can exist, in the new environment man arrives in. We don't put you in a spacesuit, you make yourselves an environment that your souls can exist, protected, but the same time being able to survive, collaborate and enjoy different conditions of the U. The development of the new deep space T, from now on, for the next 5 months will bring mankind ready to be able, not only takeoff from this planet, not only go to the Moon, Mars, to beyond other stars and galaxies, but to be able to walk on there, be able, (:16). not only be trapped in the spacesuit or spaceship, but learn how to change the characteristics, mutations of his own soul strength, that it can exist and operate to that environment. All these knowledge takes

man centuries to understand, but in the teaching of today and in the coming time we'll lay the foundation for it.

Given Energies for Physicality - Trans-mutate to the Environment you Land In

As I explained ... when you go to the space, and you are fed, and **you are given the energies that you keep the dimension of your physicality, would you need a blood circulation**, the eyesight to see, .. the ear to hear, do you need the stomach, liver and kidney, when you have no blood to ?? operate it is there a need for the heart of the man, then where does the STP goes? Those we see that travel the depths of the U, and land on the shores of this planet, have been through it. In so many ways, they adapt, **they transmute into the shape of the man**, then they land on this planet, not to change when they arrive. In so many ways, when you want to be a marathon runner you train how to do, work, (;18). what to stop, and what to take care of. **Those who travel the shores of this planet and we see them in the form of, mainly human shape, or those near to human shape, they have gone through the transmutation of their souls, prior to landing on this planet.** Mankind needs to learn that, .. needs to learn to use the strength of his soul, to the strength of the environment of the position, to conversion of the shape of the man, to the dimension of the physicality of the ?? position. Which means you'll exist in the environment, prepared for it, as you wear a spacesuit to go to space, you change the conversion of the strength of the soul to fit the environment of the Earth when you land. With that enforces by itself, 2 legs, 2 arms, an eye ?? look, but in a way you live through the eye of the soul of the presence . Mankind has not moved in the first step to understand his soul, let alone to **be able to use mutation of the strength of his soul to convert to itself to the existence of the position and the place.** These are the teaching which will come in the coming months, many of it, very radical, many of it you have never heard of, but you have to, and you have to be prepared if you see the future of the man in the deep space.

How to Use the Energy of U for his Own Existence

There is no end to the resources of the creation. In the coming time, we'll show how you can produce any elements as we have shown before. We will show how you can overcome any diseases, (:20). which is AA based, and any change in the strength of the fields as viruses. And then in this process mankind learns how to use the energy of the U for his own existence. For interaction of the fields, for confirmation of his presence of his soul.

Take STP without Physical Dimension - Fit into Any Dimension in Universe

Mankind has to learn two fundamental points, as he is aware, but he needs to understand, one is **how to create interaction in the soul of his physicality, with the soul of itself, that in interaction of the two, and the interaction of the third**, creates the condition of the existence in the presence of the dimension of the fields, which means if mankind learns to take the STP without the dimension of his physical dimension, then in

interaction with his soul, and as a solar system interaction, with the soul of the environment, man will fit into any dimension in the U.

I will Introduce Physical System for Mankind to go through Transmutation

In the back end of the 5 months **I will introduce physical systems, that mankind can go through the transmutation.** In the later part of the development you'll be introduced to systems you have never seen, but will become part of the norm of the space travel.

Many will Not understand the Coming Teachings - for Later

The teaching in the coming weeks, (:22). will be so advanced that many of you will not be able to follow, and it will take many of you months, years, and centuries of understanding through your development, the consciousness of the existence of your soul, and your children and your offspring's. **The teaching for coming months is not for instantaneous absorption and understanding, but is the guideline and message** for the travelers of the future, on Earth and beyond.

We Are Messengers of the Universe

As I said, to the Iranian KS, we are the messengers of the U, not the Methi or Messiah. If that what you see, we taught, it's the shortcoming of your own understanding, as we are, as we said from the beginning, **we are the messengers of the U, we carry the knowledge of the creation from the beginning to the end. We manifest ourselves in the physicality of the man and speak the language of the man, but in essence we are not. We are the soul from the Soul of the Creator,** and we teach ?? the knowledge of the space time, is the language of the place, messiahs, be it Christ, Mohammad, Moses or whatever you call it. But in essence we are the messengers of the U, which means **we teach for the races how to learn to exist within the span of the U.** Each planet, each solar system is like a little village with their own tradition, and their own ways. As messengers of the U, (:24). we bring all to understand one common language, and to speak and behave in that dimension. **My work, to complete the work of the past messengers is completed, and now my true essence and the reason we came, will be taught in the coming months.** How to take man and humanity from the village of the Earth and to teach it how to become a citizen of the U. Up to now we completed, what Moses, Mohammad, Christ and other scientists on this planet did not complete, that we bring you to the platform, zero platform of the knowledge of the U. **Teaching from next week on will be very much in the depth of the understanding of the motion of the oceans of the fields of the U. How would you like to come out, as a mermaid, as a fish,** or as a man? You choose, from own on, if you learn that dimension, living on this planet will become easier, because your understanding of the higher order, becomes the norm. You played with Gans's, with everything else, but ask yourself why did we teach these? Why did we bring you this way?

Why have we introduced the EU, why have we introduced new understanding of the new physics, chemistry, biology as a collective one size. (:26). It's mankind who has

pigeonholed his level of understanding, single interactions - I become the physicist, double interactions - I become chemist, triple interactions I become biologists. But in essence they're all one. As I said .. you keep your Methi and Messiahs, that's your job, but understand what is to come, and evolve that you can survive the span of the U ?? as your soul, or interaction of the STP and the STM, as one being across the span of the U.

Mankind has not managed to overcome what we call zero gravity, a few kilometers away from itself, in what they call the Spacelab. Mankind has not managed to walk on the surface of the Moon without equipment. Mankind has not managed even to reach Moon in the instantaneous existence of both the dimension of the Earth and the Moon. And he still needs days and days to travel to reach even to the closest object to this planet. Now teaching the man to be able to travel the span of the U, in a snap of a finger, is very far fetching. But in time to come, those who elevate in the knowledge of the U, will show the others the true job of now taking mankind to the UC starts in the coming weeks. As we promised, and the knowledge will be very sweet, very short, but in depth, (:28). that it needs the true understanding in unraveling, the what we call the essence of the creation in the dimension of the interaction of the fields of the U. And those who elevate to understand this order ?? meets their Creator in essence of the their soul. Now in the coming weeks, months, we make you to understand, and comprehend. **We teach you, and guide you to be able to go through the transmutations of the energies of the U.** We'll show you through enhancement centers how you'll interact, how you will come in touch with the men of the U, with the creatures of the Creator.

Some of the EU in the specific collaboration of the governments will be made as a point of interaction between the governments and the systems of the U. .. **we'll bring the world leaders to negotiate the path through the full interaction, and interface between humanity and the UC in the coming months.** .. the interim course, and interim people who we trust, who will see these transactions through will be the members of the UC, EC, and the Mozhans, who have been elevated to that level. **The true work of the, what we call, "very few," (:30).** becomes apparent in the coming time. **We will manifest in some of the EU, the presence of those who you call aliens, that we can see them, we trust them, and in the process, within the structure of the EU we create the condition that the STM meets with the soul of the presence of the "men of space," within these systems,** we make the EU a point of interaction, where we create the condition for existence of both lives, of the man, and men of U, in the true essence of their creation to negotiate, to understand and make the path easy for the rest of the humanity to go through the process of, what we call, unification of the STM with the rest of the U. We'll appoint a number of world leaders we trust to head these negotiations through the UC members. As I said, many world leaders will go into these Units and become the negotiators between the man and the UC. If you understand, we announce the 5 Seat systems, that's not for the flight of the man to positions on this planet, but it's there as a point for the leaders of this planet to meet with the leaders of the UC, appointed delegations to negotiate the path, to teach the man the way to change the behavior of the animals on this planet, to change the condition that the Earth becomes a peaceful planet without the need for abuse. (:32). A planet without the leadership, a planet where every man leads their own lives. The EU which you place in different parts of this planet is the

way that we elevate the soul of this planet that the man and the totality can come in the interface with the reality of his own existence and the UC. **If the world leaders decide to put (aside) all divisions and make One Nation of this planet, they will be taught the knowledge that brings prosperity and peace, and wealth of the wisdom of the knowledge to every citizen of this planet.** Not only man, but those who live here amongst us, as different names we have chosen for them, as the lion ?? and the lamb.

The teachings and the demonstration of the use of the EU for point of meeting by the world leaders and the UC, will be extended to the point that most of the citizens of this planet will become part of, because their soul creates part of the soul of the creation of this planet. In so many ways, as I said, in other teachings, **mankind will move in totally different direction in the coming weeks and months. (:34). Where financial structure man has created will have no meaning, and the cities you have built will become a place of history, where the man lives where his soul is happy. Where the man is in love with giving and taking from the creation and the Creator.** In so many ways, we'll turn on the speed up, as we find ?? to teach mankind the first alphabet of the life in the U, needs a lot of understanding, devotion to peace, devotion to unity, and devotion to be able to accept what comes from the beauty of the joining such a vast ocean of knowledge, which has been kept away from man, by the man's misconduct himself. What would be the outcome of all these works, depends primarily on KS who have been ?? in the format, those who have taken steps to make sure the knowledge, not only through the term of physicality, but through the STM has ?? respect in equal earnest and justice.

What we have taught you is in fact the structure of your own existence in the U. (:36). Do not forget, **"I made the Man in the image of Myself," and this image has to live both in the dimension of physicality and the soul. And mankind will be taught how to be able to use his physical dimension for existence of his soul in many dimensions. Loving becomes part of the life, living is to love, and this means giving unconditionally not only for the human race, but beyond.** As I have said many times, I have no fear of leaving the physical dimension the body of the man, but the responsibility is there to teach, to complete the mission that one can leave in peace, and in the coming weeks and months we'll teach that way. We will shake the cornerstones of the creation of the life on this planet, the structure you have set as citizens. Your banking system, your social structures, your health, where no man will get sick anymore, as on the primary energy transfers will bring the balance to the soul and the physicality. This is what man has never learned, ?? in the fear of his existence. He has made temples and statues and worshipped different lights, to safeguard from it. But he never understood he could use his own soul as the light of the existence to overcome. (:38). We have taught you many things in a very simple way, that as many people could learn. We have shown you many things. From now on, those who are there for you to complete to understand your own structure, your own working, now you learn ?? the working of ?? Where the ?? lines of existence, what you call the STM is the cornerstone of every ?? peace in every dimension. Mankind will learn to exist in different dimensions.

.. (Rick can you allow) (:40).

In so many ways, mankind has to understand the next step in the evolution, in evolution of the STM and with it to understand the position of the STM, and in that process mankind has to become evolved in knowledge, in the new knowledge, in new T which is unknown. But in that process we try to teach both. In so many ways, the STM becomes ?? which is of the physicality of the man but not the physical ?? ..

Our soul becomes another star in the totality of the creation, but in essence it might keep the image of its origin, where man stays, in total transparency of the fields, without the dimension of physical existence. (:42).

Physical Structure of Man is Like Galaxy of Stars

If we look in the depths of the oceans of the life, and the physicality of the man, every organ of the man has a center point, which creates the condition for itself. And in that process it creates to be like a star. If we take the physical structure of the man, the way we see it, and keep these points, center points, the stars, the soul of the kidney, the liver, the heart, and the rest. **What we'll see, we see nothing but a galaxy, galaxy of stars, different strength, but in fact in totality, very much the shape of a man. (:44).** In essence, humanity or mankind will see themselves his physicality as another galaxy, a collection of ?? the stars. And by feeding from soul to each cell, to each star can change the condition, then mankind will find that the life becomes indefinite, life becomes ?? more, but man to live that life he needs to understand the work of the fields of the U.

Interesting time ahead for man and mankind to open new universities, new institutes to learn about energy fields of his life and his existence in the U. And spend time and contemplate on how these energies can be used, not only for the burden of mankind, but the citizens of the U. In the coming time **many of you, in my lifetime, will embrace many of those who you call, aliens, with love and care, the way we do with your lovers, children, and your parents, as you realize you are all made of the same and you all participate in one dimension and the other. (:46). for everlasting confirmation of the existence of the Creator. Nothing else.**

Mankind's Beauty - Industrialization in the Universe

In the coming weeks we will show new materials, .. materials which belong to the deep space, and never seen on this planet, for man to learn new ways. To bring the beauty of the man, what you call industrialization. **The application of the new knowledge for the benefit of the others. This is one of the beauties of the mankind, that he can convert the knowledge to an existing formation of the things that he can enjoy, that can be used by the others to enjoy. Small tools to the most advanced systems in the U.** In a way, mankind beauty and ability to be able to change and convert the knowledge of the U, into systems and equipments that others can be enjoyed, is the cornerstone and beauty of this race, not only loving, but being able to translate, and conform and confirm different ways of enjoying the beauty of what has been created. Industrial revolution in the level of the U will create so much joy, (:48). and bring so many to this planet, that the Earth will become the cornerstones of what we call, "Industrialization of the Universe," for them to see and confirm the beauty of the existence of the Creator and

nothing else. Mankind does not only have the ability to love, but the ability to convert the knowledge into physical things, as you call it the car and the others. But in the U this is a rarity. It's a very rare thing to find races who do these things. The majority of the races use the energy fields to translate. Mankind has the beauty of translating and transferring materials into physical tangible beauty. This is why many travelers of the U come to this planet. To love and learn what you call, "industrialization," what we call the conversion of the ?? and fields of the Creator into beautiful objects that can be enjoyed across the U. where it can be shown. Interpretation of the change of the fields to physical dimension of anything is one of the beauties of the man's race. And one way or another, this race is ?? growing much faster in that direction in the dimension of understanding of the conversion and creation than any other race in the U. Maybe this race is blessed for the presence of the Creator, in the ?? past ?? (:50). Mankind will show his beauty not only in loving, but in the new dimension we teach. Everything is not bad on this planet, even though it looks that way to its citizens. We have come to bring peace and prosperity to the race of the man, in that process we have seen many ?? wrongs, but forgive, but not forget.

Every Material in U will be Available to Man

We teach you **how to use the positions in the U to tap into the energies and materials and the beauties of that point without ever traveling to that point. In a way, you don't deplete, but you make the replication of that position at the point of the presence of the STM, which means every material in the dimension of the creation will be available to man**, every field will be available to man at the point of the need. The way you tap into and get your Cu from Africa into Europe to make your Cups, now you do the same, but through the transmutation of the fields from far distance stars. You don't mine, but you transfer energies to create that condition. (:52). We use the position as the reference and create conditions within the structure of your own ?? to replicate that fields, that on Earth will show itself in a new condition. We will teach you how the materials you see in the other parts of the U to be manufactured and to be used on this planet by creating in a field dimension transparent, that you can manipulate the material ?? they still ?? exist within their own environments but within the environment of the presence of this planet. What does this mean, it's literally being able to produce the material in the spacesuit where you can put your hand in it , but both exist, the environment ?? of the material for its dimension to confirm, and for you to be able to manipulate to show its beauty. In the **past few weeks the number of KS who have been enlightened, have tested and confirmed ?? with the support of the KF to reaching these mutation points of energy.**

It's for You to Tap into Knowledge through your Soul

Many of you will be lost in the maze of the knowledge to come, (;54). but **if you listen to this knowledge through the soul of your existence you will receive the knowledge and translate it into the dimension of the STP.** In a way we'll ?? leave it, according to the knowledge and the teaching within your souls. And it is for you to be able to tap on to it.

Become Aware of Soul through Devotion and Detachment

As a KS said, **I don't even know where is my soul**, let alone trying to work with it. **You become aware of your soul when you mature to the point of understanding of devotion and detachment. We will introduce technologies that allows you to coexist with your soul and physicality in the dimension of the fields and not in the dimension of matter state, that you gradually come to understand and operate within the two, and convert as needed.** Initially we'll show these in the EU, and then as you learn how to do it, as I said before, it's like going to driving lessons, learning how to drive a car, we will teach you in these EU under specific construction of them, to be able to see, to embrace your soul. I made a promise to one KS, you should be able to embrace the soul of your loved ones, (:56). to find peace, to find a new dimension of existence. Many of you have been waiting to see the soul of your son, wife, parents ??? ... in the coming time we are setting up in the EU, this becomes possible. One of the KS in the purity of heart has already achieved it. **Many other KS have touched it, the strength of it has frightened them.** Now this become a known, as you understand the life is not in the dimension of physicality, but is in the dimension of the soul of the existence in any position in the U. As I said, we start laying out what is to come, before 21st March 2021 ??? (:58).

Are there any question?

Q: If you can use the EU to interact with the UC, can you also use it to find people who have been kidnapped and find the perpetrator?

K- Yes, this is part of the beauty of this T. Many world leaders and criminal organizations around the world will fight for these systems not to be shown. As their conduct will be opened up. This is what we said, we bring in the justice by true operation of the soul. These sharing of the knowledge and T will be done. (1:00). We'll bring it into the court of justice that no man can lie. .. I cannot lie you see my soul.

R- What would happen if a bad guy wanted to use the EU to find someone to kidnap?

K- That's impossible.. you'll understand the wrong intentions will not be possible, because working through the soul ..

.. very soon courts, prisons, hospitals, will be left in the doldrums of the history of the mankind. (1:02).

Q: The soul is central to the teaching, can you tell us the levels of soul awareness that one can attain?

K- All of it, it depends on your acknowledgement of ?? existence, it's you who puts limitation. We choose the level of peacefulness, love and care, how much knowledge we want to have.

Q: application of EU from KF, (1:04).

K- KF is prepared to participate up to 95% in special cases. we will not meet all

(1:06).

Any other question

(1:08).

Living correct conduct and the others need it more than me
Leaving it to the UC
Do they trust the soul of the UC what is best for humanity.
this is the purpose of the KF, detachment from the physicality. Have the KS matured to that point .
(1:10).
We are not creating another Vatican ...

Any other question. (1:12).

Details about Carolina Attacks on KF and Her Behavior

Q; Why is it being said the 5 Cups alter our DNA, those people talking to disassemble the Cups, are they afraid of being exposed?

K- Let him speak. I made a promise I would ?? speak ?? but I speak the correct way ??

Q: (1:14). more about the 5 Cups .. are these people afraid of the T coming forth. can you speak more about this.

K- Yes, I have been told to be correct as we usually are. The only person who has brought this and is using scaremongering, is my ex-wife. She's been pushing this through to create a secondary foundation to break it up. This is to the KF is so vast. This lady has become part of a satanic group, (1:16). and they are using ?? to frighten people, for development of the T that they can use it to damage the F. She has no knowledge, she has only sold her body and her life. And now she is trying to use STM to frighten him. This comes from a person with no knowledge, and now in the structure of the development of the T, out of the range of the knowledge, have picked on this on, because of seeing how they can break up the KF.

The fields of 5 Cups, if it dangerous for you, you have 7 Cups you call 7 Chakras. (1:18). Does you 7 Chakras change your DNA. You have 2 additional Chakras which is always creator of your Chakras, which is your G and M field, and Inertia of this planet. In essence when people are ignorant of knowledge you can frighten them. This lady has no education, has never been to school, and now being, using the education structure of the KF with her ex-lover, who infiltrated the education part of the KF, want to bring this in, to bring man to literal illiteracy that they can abuse, We try to keep away from this in the F, as you bring this up, do not be afraid. If you are afraid of anything, walk away from the F, that's what they want you to do, that way they can keep on abusing you. (1:20). We advise you if you received anything like this send it to us. We said it in One Nation send it to the KF any communication you receive, these are going through the process of damaging the F. It is done by one lady we deliberately allowed to come in to find out what is the position to damage the F. She infiltrated with her lover and group, from Dubai Conference, and we have all evidence, they want to see the humanity to be paralyzed that they can keep on abusing. The KF management for over 3 years, since Dubai Conference, 4 years has been monitoring the behavior of this lady, the adulterous life, and how she has become, using stone and lights to control people. It's all in black and white, we are not making accusations. So now that they see the F developing to the next phase they try to stop. That's why she was immediately put out of the KF as we saw the final move. She

was missing for 2 days and it is in the court, with another man, she has confirmed it herself, with the same lover. (1:22). We open for you to understand that you are dealing with an indecent behavior person, and she has done this all her life. You have to understand how they used the position of the KF to now fight a new, to cover their misconducts ?? F ??

They even used the earring as a wedding gift, the stones of it to change things. We will open these things, you have to understand she is involved in satanic work, by using stones and other things they use, this is all part of the court, we are not talking out of line. And her confirmation that these stones are used. She is a manipulator with a group she has gotten involved with, and we are very open about it, because if we don't do, when it comes out, you'll find out, how they infiltrated, (1:24). the F. And it's our own confirmation that, she is involved in these things, not us, and it is in black and white, before she deleted these things, it's all been scanned, screen (shots), and it's in the hands of the courts. This is not my private marriage, this is the way they used my marriage to harm one of the largest F in the ??

We will show how hard the KF management has worked in the past 4 or 5 years to protect us from her conduct. (1:26). And we always believed in betterment of man, man will change, will improve. But we did not do anything until they started attacking private teachings, then we knew we had to take action.

There is much more she has written, we have seen, and there is much more she has put on the Internet will in the court. And we have asked for a custodial sentence for her, because the damage is beyond the marriage, it's to other aspects of the life as well. It has been my private marriage but I lived a very open life, in so many ways, we all are part of this family. Now they try to take the F for ransom, the ?? is the first, the sister is another, then other things, adultery become a known, and our children become open to abuse, we monitored this, we protected for a long time, but we made sure no one in the F will be harmed. We did not bring this to public, when it was brought to public, we reacted immediately. (1:28). If you go missing 1 hour in your marriage, it is questionable. If you go missing for 2 days the marriage is over. This is exactly where the ?? has been for the past 3 years. Planning how to destroy the F, and this is the last time I would like this to be discussed, as it is in the court. And she called it a kangaroo court. It's no kangaroo court. Evidence is direct, we have brought the case to the courts for adultery and prostitution with the full evidence. We have got her own writing in satanic work, (1:30). and believing the stone will appear with the beauty for it will be shown. This is not a normal human behavior, unless you believe in certain ways. In so many ways, this matter has to come to rest and I ask you please, if ?? delete ?? anything from this woman, unless you believe in adulterous life, prostitution, unless you believe these kind of things keep the lines open, but send us a link, because she is deleting everything, everywhere because she knows she has actually put herself in a worse condition than before, by writing so much. She is deleting everywhere. If you ?? let us know. It's part of the structure, they try to destroy, ?? exploit it, and divide the F. And then come up as KS in kangaroo court. There is no kangaroo court, we should have done this to her 3 years ago, where she went missing for 2 days after the Rome conference with another man. As she was found with a sister and the man in the hotel, in Rome. We go into details, this was not made up and members of the management of the Italian police force was fully aware of this. WE tried

to keep calm and protect the F, now that she put so much on the Internet, we are responding to you, because you are the ones receiving it. (1:32).

If you receive something from a scientist of the KF, Jalal, Arman, Dr. Guatua, Rick, to advise you to do these things, we listen. But this is all started as scare mongering, dividing the F. She has divided my family, I have not seen my son for 5 months. (1:34). ?? in the hands of a bunch of pedophiles. What do I believe my child, or following the F. We have been very patient in protecting the F ..

My marriage was over 3 years ago when she came in and said, can we start fresh. I said, what have you done that you need to start 25 years fresh? You decide as a man, would you keep a woman like this, you have a husband or a wife? (1:36). who does this? Then you believe the woman what she says to you. While I was in Amman meeting members, officials of the government, she drove 100 kilometers to see the lover thinking she cannot be found. Meeting the EC, member of UC, the Italian police to find, she was hiding in a hotel with the lover. Now you understand how much, what kind of man I am. My marriage was over from the Italian conference. And now you can understand, if you can lie to the husband, you can lie to the rest of the KF to destroy the F. (1:38). I did not bring this in public, she forced it, she published hundreds of messages to thousands of the KF KS using our channels. Now you have to know the truth. And this is not the first time she is an adulterous in our marriage, ?? weakness of the man ?? And these people are prepared to come to the court to give evidence. So you decide what is given to you as a most important piece of knowledge. My marriage was over 3 years ago when she went out openly with another man. I would like to stop this because the F is part of my life, it's all of my life. As she has put it in public now you understand the reason why. (1:40). I went to China for 2 years because I couldn't handle it. I would like to close this subject, and if you decide this is the way you would like to live, with the stones and the adultery and prostitution, take her side. If you want to live the life I live, and you live ?? this is a scientific development organization stay with us. At the time the whole KF Italy, the security apparatus of the KF went to override to find her, and she was hiding in a hotel with a lover. So it is not made up, in that week there were over 10 members of the KF securities looking for her while she was hiding. (1:42). And we found her through the husband of the sister of the lover. He told us where they were hiding. I would like to close this case and I leave it to the KF KS to do the same.

Any other question.

Q; He saying that's it you clarify a lot.

K- .. **We know she infiltrated KF Brazil to break it up.** .. and the Iranian KF to break it up. And this was becoming intolerable. Everyday we received hundreds of messages of what she is doing. And we decided to go open with it, the copy of what I tell you is part of the court, and we go in with full evidence in her own writing of adulterous behavior. (1:44).

Any other question.

Q: the so called the miracle phenomenon around the world in preparation of the New Age will change mankind's development?

K- When we come as the messengers of the Universal Messengers, we come in different shapes and forms, and we come in the structure of enlightening the STM. Some souls become aware of our presence long before the others, and they inform. In a way, we come to take mankind to a new level of understanding. (1:46). We come to the point where collectively we transfer knowledge not only to the STM but to the universal Community. In so many ways, one by one, the souls, after they get enlightened they inform people around them. Like you KS, you learned about the Gans, you see the beauty of and you teach it to your neighbors ... and some of the KS of the soul which have been with us as the students of man, long before we came into the public domain, they do their work. You got to realize, as I said to the Iranian officials, when I wrote the first papers, first patents about Nano batteries, materials the Iranian scientists and took it and ran with it, and the Iran became one of the leading Nano technologists in the world. Initially through that paper alone. The same process goes, and some people hear the voice, and they know of our presence. You got to realize ... we are born in the physicality of the man, we are trained to understand the work of the man. (1:48). at a given point, the soul of the Creator opens up, which lead to the creation of the physicality to start. I cannot teach about energy in others if I did not have a degree in nuclear, and in that respect you could trust a scientist, not somebody who just talks. This time we came to what man believes at the edge of the knowledge and T, where in essence we carry 2 souls, the essence of the soul of the Creator, and the essence of the STM, and two exist as one. This is my life, and you have to understand, the teaching is done by 2 dimensions of the Creator, the knowledge is everlasting and is in both dimensions. We have to understand the culture of the man, .. the pitfall of the existence of the man, and with it we bring the knowledge of the Creator, that man will evolve. And this is the process. As I said, this cycle and the prophet of the soul, and the science come together in one, that they can both be explained at the same time. I wrote this years before I opened the T, this way with the soul. It is not something new. The knowledge is the knowledge of creation. (1:50). I ?? have put any topics in about 20 years from agriculture, medicine, .. anything you have put. As you have not seen some you don't understand, some don't make sense to you because you don't have the knowledge. We introduced you the MaGrav, but how many of you have succeeded. **But the MaGrav is one of the most advanced T in the U. It's access to universal energy if you understand what to do with it, and most of you because of lack of knowledge of the cosmic rays, understanding the physical matter of electronic, you're all lost in it.** And as my tradition, I do not do, I show it, it is for you to achieve it. The same, the most powerful system given to you is the 5 Cups. Because you have to understand, it's like an alphabet .. (1:52). .

(1:54). You relied on burning we showed you the way the U works on the M field interaction. That's all. you weren't aware of the facts. You couldn't see how the big works, we gave you the Gans. You wanted to see how connected ?? we gave you the ball, the ?? MaGravs in the fields of open space, we gave you the 5 Cups. There is so much knowledge, but as I said, .. you keep on looking the cup, the Gans's in there, but you don't look at what the Gans's the field make in that cup, and what conditions it creates. .. in our essence is enlighten the STM and with it to bring peace. So you see like the way you teach .. those who have received the message of the higher order they announce of the

peace to come for man and the rest of it. But in essence the life comes from the same origin, depends which souls are enlightened. They are enlightened to the knowledge of the Gans, .. to the knowledge of peace. (1:56). You got to realize... with the knowledge we have and attachment of man to financial dimensions we could have created palaces and lived like the ?? leaders of this planet and become like others you have seen who by wealth trying to control man by vaccines and the rest. I never took that path, because the true god is the knowledge of the soul of the Creator ?? and I live a simple life as a man. It's much harder to live my life, then choose the palaces and temples and go the path mankind has gone in the past. I live amongst you, and I teach amongst you. When you know you can have more, and you choose less, you understand how we are, and how we live. I can make tons of gold, and live luxury life, and do magic's, and make places like none you have seen. ... but we don't choose. this time we live amongst the people to elevate the man ?? I have made my home in your ?? souls, that's where you ?? Any other question. (1:58).

(very long question by Azar ...)

Q: .. from a past teaching ... the STP in heart, and then you have the STM in the brain. You said the connecting of them and the opening of the STM, the man has always been doing it. you made an example of .. high emotions
you send that emotion to the soul .. you get a stroke .. trying to connect the 2. how to create the energy field of STP to STM so we can open the STM ...
(2:00).

children is connected by umbilical cord ...

if we want to get the field from the heart to open the soul, .. are we able to open this .. can we go back to it or no.

K- The reality is .. in the womb of the mother you are connected to the mother through the umbilical cord. you have a reserve tank of parallel soul as the center. But in fact, you live in the world of liquid. In one instance, (2:02). you are born in an environment free energy balance of the liquid you call air, and you automatically change your filter form water to air. This is what I put to the KS as we start opening the discussion of man in the space in the past few weeks. Maybe we can bring ?? form next week to this week that we can start deeper next week. The biggest fear of the man is if we let you in the space without a spacesuit you die. But if you have managed to change from a water world to a less open M field we call it a gaseous world here. If I take you into space between the Earth and the Moon, the way the Russians do, give birth in a water tank. If now that your soul is aware, that you can exist anywhere in the U. and the mother you give birth to a child, not in the atmospheric condition of the man, but the atmospheric condition of the U between the E and M, would that child survive? Or because there is no air would that child die? My teaching, my understanding, my life in the depth of the space, it says the child will survive. Because within the structure of the STM and STP (2:04). will elevate to the position of the environment. But man needs that time of evolution that he can get to that point, that he can give birth in any position in the U, not just from a water to a gas, because they are all different density of M field strength. The man will evolve according to the space and time. No man who understands the work of his soul will ever die

anywhere in the U from the lack of O, because there is no O. O as we say, energy mixture of the gases of this planet, has come to be absorbed the lung for the conversion of his existence. Now in the space we convert to the new standard to the new strength. So if you can go one way, you should be able to go back, or do we put the mother in the space on the gas mask, and leave the body outside in the space .. like the Russians, the mother is outside breathing air, the child is born in the warm liquid ...

Q: ...

(2:06). If I give birth at that planet, my child is going to get adapted to planet Zeus?

K- Of course, that is what it should be, because you got to realize, each environment has a given strength MG field. There is a need for our physical existence to adjust to that point. If you remember, this is something which a lot of you have a problem with, ... (draws a plasma spiral) and this is why a lot of you have got stuck with this. This is always shown by the M field of the plasma. So you have life at this level ?? earth, so your cells have adapted this level, but you are part of the total spring, but at this level you still can live and exist, because you use the same strength. This is the imagination of the man that he will die. No. Man will never die in any dimension in the U, it just depends which strength you take. And at that point you can manifest yourself out of the strength of the fields of your body. And it depends if you tune into it. (2:08). Or you still stay independent of it, but create a connection and relation, you absorb the energy of the environment, and according to that energy you react, your soul to manifests itself in that level. Here is 1G, on planet Zeus is 10G so your plasmatic field at the strength of 10G will manifest itself, to keep the integrity of the existence of the soul. And then in that point it will manifest itself in physical dimension of what that position ?? gives ??

STP and STM have Different Agendas - Came to Enjoy

Q: .. soul came here to experience things on this planet . . I didn't understand was it the STP or the STM wants to experience?

K- Both, want to experience.

Q: So they both have different agendas,

K- **Yes, otherwise they have different agendas, but they both in one brain ??** so I have come here to enjoy, ?? I make the table for you, and ??? , **The soul comes and the physicality is the servant to taste**, to give it the taste of what it is. (2:10) .

STM Decision Maker for Universe - STP for Earth

Q: So which one is the decision maker, the STM or STP?

K- The STM is the decision maker for the interaction with the U. The STP is responsible for what the physicality does on this Earth. And the two interaction manifest themselves as the emotion of the physicality of the man, both in the soul and the physical dimension.

STP Falls in Love with Married Woman - Level only of Physicality not Soul

Q: ..

Example, Jalal just got married and 2 kids, he suddenly falls in love with another woman. .. was that the STM or STP?

K- **The STP, you fall in love. because mankind has not learned to fall in love with the soul yet.** We have taught one or two, but mankind has not learned to fall in love with the STP and STM together. And if you fall in love in that level which is normal in the U. The condition doesn't come you fall in love with the next door neighbor or with a dog or whatever. (2:12). **It's acceptance of the totality to accommodate the love.**

Q: .. when Jalal saw that woman it wasn't his intention to fall in love, so how could it ?? be from physicality.?

K- You see **physical love comes from interaction from physical matter state of the body of the man.** This I have explained in many, many teachings.

R: Isn't that why they call it "falling" in love

K- Yes, you fall with your head on your .. and you break your leg.

One of the things mankind will soon learn in the span of the U, it's not that .. you are **becoming part of the UC, is you find matching M field strength on certain points with other creatures of the U.** As we come ?? the man's ?? And in that process you find out, your physical body's AA, and his or her physical body is got no, cannot or you will destroy or you will feel the strength will change the soul or the physicality of what you have fallen in love with, then you keep the love in the dimension of the soul, because physicality is impossibility. Her blood is an acid to your DNA composition. I have explained this in many private teachings.

Q: When this happens you are kind of being tested for your strength and conduct? (2:14).

K- It doesn't need a strength. It needs understanding.

Q: understanding of your conduct

K- ?? understanding of the position.

Q: So when you understand it you can overcome it.

K- Why do you need to overcome?

There is a big, big problem in speaking the ?? world. Do you stop loving your child because the second one is born. Or do you love and respect and you know the position of each child.

Q: Does it mean Jalal can love his wife and the other woman at the same time?

K- **No, it's understanding the love exists, but is, if the other position the love exists, then it can be respected.**

Q: So you just respect it,

K- **You have to respect it. The creation .. And then you find out the souls will find an accommodation for it, and they'll accommodate it, if it is done the correct way.** We are loved by mother and father, brothers and sisters, and by friends. And we respect each one accordingly. It's respecting that love and accommodating for it to nourish. (2:16).

And if it is there to nourish it doesn't mean that you have to do this or that. It's accommodating ?? for it to nourish to its full maturity.

Q: The way talk about it is so beautiful ..

K- It is beautiful, it's nothing more than to give love, stays, and nourishes, it does not matter within, or with others.

Q: .. when I see compare the behavior, the way we understand everything is the field. ?? the human in matter state. we always look at things in black and white ..

K- Let me explain what I teach is what is there. You have to understand allowing a love to nourish, if you can be part of it, or accommodate it, is part of the responsibility of the existence. But it doesn't mean that you can ?? kill it, because then you stand as we call it a punishment of it. If we accommodate creation of love.

You see, the problem is especially with the Islamic nation that you come from, where in Iran .. one woman is changed with the other one, new version, as long as you can have 4 cars in garage -- you understand what I am talking about? You'll find out in a traditional Iranian ethos, we respected as a woman, as a sacrosanct entity, the mother, the creator. (2:18). When you change it to the numbers of, you can have 4 of them, and you can change it with the latest model, as long as you kept 4 garages, you can't keep one garage outside. then you come to this problem, where you sit. We have to understand, what does, what is best for the evolution of the soul, it doesn't matter how, and who, and where we are. And that's the key, and that is what mankind has not understood. We don't sacrifice, we give to elevate with the pleasure of existence. We give our daughters to other men for them to love and be loved. Does that mix with our loving for them, or is it with that love we see the elevation of their love, their soul in the new dimension. And if you understand this in essence, you have no problem understanding in the process of life, does not matter where, and which planet. This is why in the discussion we had a few minutes ago, I allowed, because if there is elevation of soul let it be, but when it becomes abuse of the soul it has to ?? stop. We cannot imprison the physicality because we think we own it. (2:20). We have to allow the elevation of the soul. And that's the true method.

Q: .. that was very good.

K- It's not very good. It's the truth, the way it is.

Q: Iranian KS came to Linz .. Mr. Keshe god bless you.

K- Bless you ..

Q: It's always a pleasure hearing you, your teaching. ... Why does the soul get punished for things physicality does.

K- Stop. The soul does not get punished. Soul gets positioned. Punishment is the characteristic of physicality. Positioning is characteristic of the STM. (2:22).

Q: .. when you mentioned people who do all these bad things, killing .. so the soul somehow gets broken down and becomes as small as a virus. So why would these souls become viruses ..

K- You see the soul find a position that they do not receive. It's the structure of the STM in elevation, is how close you can be, you can exchange higher strength, and receive higher strength. And this is what is the final destination of any soul. How much can you ?? receive that the higher strength you become the creator of. ... in cosmology. when I see it or hear the scientists speak about it, it makes me laugh. You have this explosion of huge stars, that they explode and they create many new stars. And there is a regeneration of new life. In the physical life, we give life to a child, when it reaches point of maturity you become an adult, you can have a child. In the cosmology, star formation, and galaxies, when the energy within becomes so much, it's become mature that it can spread. (2:24). and create new life from one, and with it new galaxies and new conditions, it's like having new children. And cosmologists don't understand this. In that process it's the same as your soul. Now one big soul, with whatever is done, and it explodes into smaller structures, but in essence the all carry the attributes of the big one. And those who are

weaker might take its distance further, or they take a distance closer depending on what they receive or what they give. **When we have such a position with what we call Hitler and the others, they find, that soul finds its position in a way that no one gives, in a way, no one receives, and so it becomes remote. It's like a star it explodes and the one which is part of it, ?? ?? characteristic ?? It's not a punishment, but it's what I call separation by strength of the field.**

Q: In a sense they get rejected more or less, isolated

K- they don't get rejected, they distance themselves that they cannot hold.

Q: .. You say a third of our population of mankind are visitors. Why would they .. come here .. as a soul they already know what this planet has to offer, why would they put themselves.. their soul could become sinful through their physicality (2:26). and maybe jeopardize their beautiful soul as an alien. .. and now they got themselves positioned where their soul would be marred and tarnished?

K- Most of the ones, now that we open the knowledge we'll be able to understand the separation, they are here in the existence of the soul. Which means they exist through the soul but they take physicality dimension to live. And many of them are here for hundreds and thousands of years. they haven't gone, there are people that .. move from one relation to another. that move from one city to another every time, then they start a new life. an old man or whatever. Because there is nothing else to do in the U. It's just to be occupied, I live on Earth just to do something. So you are here not to suffer or part of it looks to, but you are here as the passengers of the U. If you don't come to Earth, where are you going to go. How many satellites and stars have you traveled and seen. Part of coming and becoming part of the population of the planets like Earth, is literally killing time, as we call it. What is to you a thousand years is one second to them in the life of the space and the dimension they come from. There are some places on this planet, not only here that have a physical dimension like this, that you know you go to a camp for 2 weeks or month. (2:28). They come to Earth for that camping experience. We'll become part of these in the coming time. Now that the knowledge is developed to be spread, we become part of this.

Q: .. God Bless you..

K- God bless you and your family. We learn as a human race that we travel to go see Niagara Falls and to see Rome. In the coming time we'll travel the space of the U to see what happens in such a planet and such a U. To many KS who are after the wealth of the F, I said the biggest money will come in the tourism of this T. Now you see planeloads .. In the coming time the tourist agencies will take your soul to the most beautiful place in the U to visit ..

What we call Aliens among us, now with the teachings and understanding of the transmutations, and transportations of the energies. (2:30). mankind becomes aliens to many others in the coming time. What we have seen, now we become of.

..

Shall we take a break ... >>> (2:32). (2:38)

Q; so even a terrorist in the act of harming can be frozen in his position anywhere on this planet? R I think that was in reference to the EU uses of it ..

K- What does that mean? The beauty of mankind in the future, is that this word will not exist. What you call terrorist. What it means, to bring other souls to have a fear of. Like all the emails you received with the 5 Cups and the rest. It is the soul will get to a point that it will be satisfied. At a point, that it will never reach this point to terrorize or to bring fear to another being. (2:40). The word terrorist and what we see the present bombing and what we are used to, the very first one was done by the British in Jerusalem in the ?? mother history. the first bomb, we know in the present cycle and the word of the present terrorist, was developed by the British, when was about the building of the state of Israel.

The other word is revolution, we don't need to revolt if we get the other souls to understand, or the needs of your soul. These are the things we'll see wiped out of the vocabulary of the mankind. It will become taboo no own will even talk about it .. It's like cancer, (2:42). when you receive enough fields and understand the working of the systems, even with your own soul, put balance on a regular basis. You'll give the same energy all the time to the same cells that you'll not need to get old to rejuvenate. If you want to be seen as an old man or young man it will be that way .. Once man learns the working of his own soul ..

(2:44).
Any other question

Q: If I go into EU and ask to understand all languages ..

K- Do you remember the cup and the orange, now you become the cup ..

(2:46). You go and read the alphabet to learn a language

But first man has to find himself.

Satan and Satanic

Q: Is satanic or Satan a kind of plasmatic field energy or an entity?

K- They come in both ship. And they both strength , ?? not shape. What we call satanic are those who take energy from us, and they us that energy which we give for misconduct. And that's as simple as that. Misconduct at the level of the STP, they never reach the STM, it's a much higher order.

R: does it matter if that taking of energy is voluntary or involuntary in a way.

K- If you take voluntary you position yourself, (2:48). if you are given, it's no problem, but if you take from someone, it's the same as putting your hand in someone's pocket and taking his money or wallet. If they allow you to do it's different, and then you find the position and use of the energy in the right way.

Q: .. (unclear)

K- You add to it .you don't loose .. (2:50).

Q: So when people drown is it that their mind cannot accept the transformation to live in the liquid environment?

K- We have already gone through the transformation, we can't reverse. Unless you teach it. It's like if you

The cycle of understanding the work of the soul, is understanding how your soul interacts with other fields and energy sources in the U and within the vicinity this is the notch mankind has to learn. You can sell anything you like in respect to it, but if doesn't work, if it is not of the strength of you, it does not work. and this is what all of us have to understand. (2:52).

Q: When we listen to your teachings, do we receive it fully in our soul, even though our physical understanding is not coherent?

K- Yes, yes of course you do. this what we say, we teach the soul of the man of space, you're part of that solar structure.

R: So if we have to hear it several times, it is for the physicality to catch on?

K- The soul has already been taught. This is the beauty of teaching this way, . for understanding the knowledge this way, we touch the physicality and the soul at the same time.

Q: Is Earth a matrix for us to learn and play .. that way we can change what we want ? Or is it predestined like talks of end time prophecies? (2:54).

K- It depends, this wishful thinking mom, what games she plays with the children and the console , isn't it.

R; it seems we have the choice of perceiving either way.

K- Some of the mom's nowadays ?? the children are playing games. Because they played the first series when they came out, they didn't know how to use the console, use the joystick, they learned on the children. A bit rusty, but some mom's are ?? better that way.

Q: Will there be a Keshe app on the phone

K- Yes, what do you want to apply for
beam me up Scotty, app.

(2:56). The point is in the U there are no schools and universities, the knowledge is transferred to the dimension of the strength of the soul according to the position, time and desire. And this is where the university of the U sits. The name of it goes with the sound of it, university, where the U is, a collection of knowledge whatever exists in the U, and the STM is a university on its own and it has access to all knowledge of the creation. It's just that according to the time, space, manifestation given knowledge is present, unless you can tap into it. You always can tap to a higher order knowledge if the physicality is happy with the present ?? position.

Q: So the UC is the same as the STM and EC is the same as the physicality in our Earthly existence.?

K- Collectively yes. Now maybe you start to understand a little bit more. (2:58).

How to Calculate Inertia

Q: Inertia... you said to find out the Inertia do I take earth beneath me to make Gans to know the specific intensity of that place? How do I differentiate the Cup of Inertia from where I am with the Inertia in Tehran. Is mass the difference between G and M plasma mass or mass of matter, ?? 75 kilos ?

K- The Inertia is collective energy of the matter state, including magma. The thickness of magma has a direct effect on the Inertia and then the matter state of it. (3:00). In so many planetary systems the Inertia is calculated on the liquid for mass, not the matter state mass, as a solid. This is how you land in the liquid planetary system, how you correct it. Then you find out that the thickness of magma, the speed of rotation, the elevation in respect to MG field will create that condition. So when you want Tehran, partially not only you calculate the Inertia, but you calculate the field strength of the magma mass underneath, the low rate of flow, because more or less, partially the field comes from the flow of the magma in that point and position. And all the magmas don't have the same thickness and strength of the flow across this planet. They move into channels and the friction by the other magmas direction of ?? flow give them the different field strength or what we call Inertia. So Inertia of Tehran, more or less can be calculated, we have technologies, we know exactly what it is, even which position in Tehran, we can go to that ?? length. It's the same in the U. You measure the strength of the field on the point of manifestation, they call it Inertia. Sometimes you create the Inertia for yourself to manifest yourself. (3:02).

Next question.

Q: Who is the one who manifests himself and talks when I remember my dreams of flying, it's my wish or a message of my soul?

K- The existence of the soul in strength brings dimension of the emotion in the reality of the existence. In a way, when we feel, we have an emotion in our brain, or we manifest it in our physicality, **it's the interaction of the fields of the physicality, which gives the information which is coming through the soul. The continuously receives information or energy from all dimensions of U. Like man it filters what is applicable to it at this moment of time here.** It's no use for me to know what is happening in Europe when I am living in London, because rain, shine whatever there, (3:04). has nothing to do with what I am living here in Europe. So it is the same with the soul, we choose the time, place, and manifestation of it. And to what purpose is this going to be used, and to what it is going to bring, and in that process the fields energies of the strengths dictates what we will see, chase, follow, what we will allow to be part of us. And which part of it you want to take, what suits us.

Q: What happens to those who don't go in the EU, if the majority evolve, what becomes of those who remain unchanged?

K- We have done a rough calculation, (3:06). the EU, if you make 1 million of them and 50 to 100 people a year can go in it, that 100 million. Now you try to get 7 billion in it. Or you try to make it efficient that let's say 10,000 people a year can go in, and then you have 1 million, you have 10 million. So in essence, mankind has to learn to operate within the soul, then operating in the EU, overall in the long run. As we show and as we teach, use these systems, gradually more and more will come to understand how to

elevate their own soul. How to elevate their own structure, and then we go into the next steps. Then the position of the elevation of the soul becomes part of the structure. You don't need to go into the EU once you learn, and maybe some people learn and they teach the others. (3:08).

Q: So in other words the most evolved community on Earth would be the right place to have the first public EU? repeat ..

K- Not really, this is what we discussed before, it has to be elevation of both. When we put the system in Africa, we put one in Europe. Don't forget you put the supposition that the European's are very clever, are very rich. Even the Europe we put these in the most crowded areas, where they are lower than the most backward parts of Africa. Not having physical value, what call it, things does not mean you are not intelligent people. Or South Americans, and you find out some of the Europeans are more backwards then the backwards Africans. So it doesn't go that way. (3:10). But we try to bring that elevation of the soul through the EU become the totality of the whole human race, and not exclusive one race or the other.

Q: What does it mean when we begin to experience more and more events in our physical life that are exactly how they happen in our dream?

K- Don't we call these back to future movie, Rick? .. Some times our dream are to foretold what is to come in our physical life. And when it happens we call it a dejavou, and souls are aware of the changes to come and they inform the physicality. And we see it, and observe it. (3:12).

Q: Med-bed, when the US government talks about Med-beds is it using the same T as yours?

K- No, no, Med-beds is medical beds and these are all to do with. .. First of all we don't have a beds, we have a chair. And secondly, it's an EU for elevation of the soul and physicality and understanding of the processes in the U. I had this Med-bed. This is an EU ... the world of science hasn't got a word for this, that's why we call it EU, universally enhances all the cells of the body of the man and then in the processes to come, it enhances the knowledge of the man at the level of the U, that you can transmute the energies of yourself to understand the existences in other dimensions. The name of it is ?? with, enhances you to the universal level if you wish to receive that.

R: I watched a 2 hour video on Med-Bed ... (3:14).

..

K- Part of this T is what we understand and we develop. In so many ways, we create ourselves. But even when go into the EU there are equipments to support, auxiliary for specific conditions, not it's all the same. And even these EU we'll tune for cancers, mental diseases, enhancement of that can be specialized for given condition enhancement, Which will reach the maximum performance.

R: No laser and scalpel .

K- We don't have laser in plasma T, yes. (3:16). maybe in the future but not for this job.

Q: .. Is the same Gans from the winter and summer period how different are these in structure?

K- Not much. the dimension of the position of the Earth does not really make much difference. ?? mental condition, very little effect. You are still in the same position, so you are impacted by the MG field and Inertia of the same position. There is very little changes in temperature.

Q: The strange thing as you speak your words are like my words, instantaneous thoughts, as you speak it is coming from my soul, instant recognition. How can my soul know what you are about to say, and if this is so then the dark forces would be aware of any new developments, (3:18). or any new thought, and if this is so, then silence may be the only way to defeat those who wish to hold us back?

K- the process is as I explained before. **The voice comes from the information which is ?? from the STM, and if you are of the same understanding and strength in certain condition, as there is no time, zero-time and position, you hear the voice, and your soul translates it into the knowledge for the voice box.** The voice has to go through the conversion of physicality, but the soul receives it and understands it in the dimension of the fields of the plasma fields, and that's what I said many times. We speaks in the words of the man, but our knowledge is spread across the U to the soul of the ?? speak. We teach the UC. And maybe some humans gradually reach to that point. Any other question or shall we cal it a day. (3:20).

R: Night at the Roundtable . K will be a guest ...

Thursday the 29th teaching is at 2PM CET and not 9AM ..

K- Those of you who are contemplating or donating to the different structures of the KF, please find out which country you are in, and how you can help with the donation or support with the EU or whatever. As we see the structure coming up .. Iranian, Brazilian KF a bank account their. (3:22). Same with Chinese.

Any other question.

K- Next week we start teaching you how to live in the dimension beyond the solar system. How you interact and how you have to change your position and everything else in that respect.

I do apologize, but part of my private life has become, without us wanting, part of the KF life as it has been, as we have seen before, and now we see the same people ?? doing the same thing. And somehow we try not to go back to this, and keep away from this, but keep your life safe, and there is more to this movement by this lady, (3:24). then catches the eye. keep your children, wives and husbands, safe, under whatever names they come to you. Even they use the names of KS, we have seen in some communications. KS are those who seek the knowledge of the KF and not those who destroy the KF, and learn more as now we are a lot more be done in the background, and we go through the process of the teaching of the deep space travel, introduction of mankind to UC, and the new knowledge and science that will bring new changes to all of us. This is a universal revolution, not an industrial revolution, or scientific revolution, we are bringing the universal knowledge to mankind, and with it will bring many changes which are unknown to man. the Universal Revolution is the fundamental change in every culture when we get directly involved. We raise the level of the soul to what we call the

highest level, as we see the race deserves to be elevated. And we see the human race in that position. to elevate the soul of the man, and the inhabitants of this planet together. Thank you very much.

R: 350 KSW (3:26).

END

351st Knowledge Seekers Workshop; October 22, 2020

New Cycle of teaching starts today from 21st October - Final Phase

KEY-PHRASES:

SUMMARY:

ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION

Final Phase of Knowledge for Man

(:06). K- .. As we promised **from 21st of October, a new cycle of teaching starts**. In so many ways, we have **entered the final phase of bringing the knowledge of man on the basis of universal operation with humanity**. In that process we try to explain more and teach more, and at the same time try to understand what will happen to us in the depth of the space.

We Go to Space as a Group - Not as Individuals

What will happen to us as a society, as a community, as individuals. When we go to space we will not meet one, or **we cannot go as one, we go as a group, as a human race**, collection of ideas, souls, personalities, and humanity, and in deep space we will meet the same. We will not meet individuals, we'll meet a society, a community of people. (:08). We meet in truth, interaction of souls, what they learned from their time, .. their position, what they know and understand from their dimension and how can we carry ?? these emotions. In the first place as we know, we have not been the only passengers of this planet. We have many passengers and many visitors as we have started visiting other places like Moon, and now trying to reach Mars, and in the coming time if humanity goes with the jet propulsion, maybe in a 1000 years time man will be able to cross the borders of the solar system, or maybe less than that. But at the end of we have become tourists, and tourism means interaction, understanding where you go to, and respecting in what you see and the people you meet. This now extends to the human race

in the space. We need .. decide understand, as has been the habit of the man, we create ambassadors, we leave someone behind that can understand and communicate with us. And at the same time understand part of the culture where we go to. We need to be able to communicate as a society, collectively, as a human race, even though human race collectively is divided into many races, many cultures, and for this reason man has created new dimensions in life.

Universal Council will Represent Humanity in Space

For this purpose .. we have to step in very carefully. We have to set everything according to what is to be, (:10). How we arrive, who is representing us to interact. And who has the right to be able to interact with that carries the collective knowledge of human race. One of the first steps to complete this has been the establishment of UC, from today the UC takes the responsibility to interface between humanity and what we collect, and establish as the UC, and what we call, the universal UC. In a way the 2 universes, the UC of man and universe will appoint to represent as a higher council, as man gets accepted into the society of UC. Means we'll have a spokesperson to represent us, our emotion, our needs, and our knowledge and at the same time their knowledge will be transferred to us. For this reason we engage the UC members directly in this process from now on. For next 5 months UC member will promote to be on the panel. There is one request, especially for Italian council, please do not break into communications, then we have to remove you into the other point. The reason for these teachings is very direct, the UC members have to start accepting their position and their seat, as their presence in human race in what we establish in the coming time.

The technological development in KF Austria has reached the point to deliver the new technologies, (:12). beyond imagination of man. We have never revealed and gradually in the coming weeks you will see T and instrumentation that mankind could never imagine to exist. We use KF A manufacturing as a research center to deliver the edge of T of space and science of U. The first phases of this has already reached completion, in the coming days and weeks you will see T which mankind could never imagine, .. in the next couple of weeks you will see a fish tank in the center of the exhibition, filled up not necessarily with water, but with the fields of the cosmos, where we can represent, and all watch, and see the representations and delegations from all dimensions of the U. Many of you thought we would put this fish tank to show you the creation of the fish, and creation of life. This fish tank is the fish tank of the U, we'll create the conditions that over the next 5 years and beyond we start establishing for us, collectively as a human race to see the new dimensions, new lives, those who are amongst us and those who we will be amongst them, and in this process, .. the exhibition center in Linz will become a showroom for interaction fo humanity with U Community. This was primed from the beginning, my plan from day 1 was to use, and we set the 2 systems to create a condition. (:14). One system creates the dimension of the soul, and one system bring the dimension of physicality manifestation of the being. In this process mankind gradually gets to learn, to see, to understand, that this is not a mirage, not a 3-D, these will be lives, true lives of the U. And in the same process we will show the STM when he flows in these directions and dimensions, how they will represent themselves in other dimensions and directions.

As I said, the T of the KF is beyond the understanding of many of the human race, but gradually we will educate you to it. gradually many of us will become .. the passengers of the U.

In so many ways, as we open the doors in the coming weeks, in interaction with the rest of the creatures of the U, the responsibility for the communications, and accepting the responsibility of the human race falls on the shoulders of the UC members. It's their responsibility to lay out the conditions for the interaction of the humanity with each race, with each organization, and the human race, with the world leaders in how we expect them to follow. To many of you at this moment this is far fetched, but as I said, we took time to bring as many as possible into the folds of the F and to understand. And now in the next 5 months until 21st March, 2021, (:16). mankind will be prepared. Some of the teachings at the time of teaching may not be relevant to anyone, might not understand it, but don't forget we teach not only for the man, but for the U Community to elevate theirs that we all enter the U Community on the equal term, and equal knowledge. It does not mean that only the human race is behind, but many other races will reach their souls, have been evolving to reach the same point, some are near, some are far, but overall in the past years of teaching we have reached enough, not only to the STM, but the soul of the UC that they be brought up to the same level. The voice of the Soul of the Creator reaches His own creations in all dimensions, does not need the presence of physicality. Maybe, maybe mankind has been lucky to be in the presence of it, we do not know how humanity reacts, but we expect, and we request from the UC to lay down the fundamental work of the human race in the direction of peace. One of the most important functions for UC is reaching the world leaders and laying down the terms. The term of their existence and interaction with the U Community, what the UC decides becomes the law for this planet, and that is the only law that the KF and U Community will abide by. We will not accept, we will not dictate on no nation, and from no nation. The EC has the responsibility of communication between the world leaders and the UC, (:18). to accommodate the wishes of the humanity to be brought up to the level, industrial level, social level, and what we call universal level at the same time to all the continents for this planet, which means no race shall be left behind. As I said before, we support our teachings with the physical systems and dimensions. Yesterday with the transfer of a very simple knowledge to KF A, a new cycle of systems will be released, the knowledge at this moment is what is needed so in the future days and weeks we add to the knowledge. Many of you will be able to replicate, but you will not be allowed to enter the dimension of the communication with the U Community, unless it has been accepted by the UC. ?? of the UC is sacrosanct for the existence of man in the space, the collective direction for human race lays in the hands of UC member, and no world leaders, and no other organization. This is very clear, and we make it more clear if any organization tries to interfere or any government, we make sure that administration will not be operational in any place on this planet. We leave this entirely to the world leaders to decide. From now on we create an Earth leadership from collective UC and .. collectively by the souls in the language they carry. (:20). It becomes important that members of UC take these as a joy and not as a pride. Any member of the UC crosses the limitation of the collective work of the UC will be automatically removed by the 2 HKF. As UC has to be humble to serve, not arrogant to be, and this is the fundamental work of the UC. I made these things very

clear at the onset, that when we start teaching and presenting T and what we call the theology of the interaction for the man with the U Community, the present theology and the religions, become of the past. Mankind goes back to one book, the book of Creator, the book of the creation and not different names of Bible, Torah, or Koran. The instruction is always the same and it came from the same source, same soul, and same man, but in different times and dimensions. In this process mankind will not receive another book of orders, but learns the ethos of U Community action and interaction. Mankind has reached a point where he needs to become close to his Creator and not by bending and praying, but by understanding the knowledge of the creation.

In so many ways, we set the leadership for the humanity to enter the U Community on the dimensions of the Universal Councils of the collective Unicose. (:22). We set by set we'll take you into position that the first members of the UC will meet with the Heads or the members of the universal UC as you call it, and then through that, what is agreed in the coming time we'll lead the leaders of the nations of this planet into one dimension and one direction, prerequisite to any interaction between the UC and any leaders of this planet, is agreement to disarmament, to abolish and demolish all arms. In so many ways, we create a dimension and a knowledge that be applied.

In the coming KF Austria will deliver a T that in one move will make nuclear T totally disarmed. No nuclear weapons will be able to be fired on this planet, or be used on this planet. We ask for the leaders, those who possess nuclear weapons T to meet us in Tehran in the coming time, for the total disarms of agreement of disarmament of nuclear. All negotiations on the term of disarmament will be done on the city of Tehran, with American, Chinese, Russian, and other nations which have reached nuclear weapon T, for agreement for total disarmament. If not done so, we will disarm remote. No nuclear weapon head will ever leave its silo. No nuclear scientist will ever remember what they knew about how to make nuclear weapon. the knowledge of nuclear T and weapon T will be erased from the memory of the man, (:24). as I wish, and I will. In this process we bring a new condition, a new dimension. We will reach agreement with the soul of the man who created the weapon to accept the elevation of the soul, in exchange for forgetting the knowledge, in a way to shelve the knowledge to never be used. As I said, we make it a willing, but not enforce, but our will is beyond the imagination of the man. Mankind will be disarmed in the next few weeks and months, in a very step by step, gradual. We'll make sure that no aircraft will take into air and atmosphere of this planet which carries a weapon. As we say, we'll reach peace, now we'll disarm. It depends on the nations how to reach peace. In my upcoming travel into Tehran, as a delegation of the KF to meet the Iranian leadership in the coming weeks, there is one prerequisite, signing of the peace by the Iranian leadership with all the nations of this planet. And this will set the scene for the rest of the nations to follow. We respect the state of Israel on behalf of the Iranian nation, as the nation of Israel and not as the government of Israel. As many of the 25% of the citizens of Israel are Iranian citizens and born in Iran. This will bring the first step for other nations to gather for peace, the way we want. I laid my terms from the Iranian leadership from the beginning. (:26). Peace on Earth needs generosity and understanding and not aggravation and trying to ?? My request goes the same to the state of Israel, disarm and talk, or we bring you on that table within days. We wait for

change of administration in America government, that in that process we bring new dimensions in the world political scene.

In the coming weeks we'll interfere directly in what has become known as Covid-19. We will deliver a T that will radically change the atmosphere of this planet that this virus will not be damageable to man, which means we deliver a T in a rapid way that mankind sees how he can help himself in the depths of the U. As I said, viruses are part of the work of the U, and in the space we will not come across bacteria's or others, but we'll come in contact on a daily basis with packages of energy, as we call viruses. We will show how mankind can collectively walk away from this. The first structure of this will be shown in the city of Linz through eradication of the Covid-19 from the city in the coming weeks, which means anyone entering the city will 100%, never carry Covid-19, or any other virus which is harmful to his or her body. (:28). We bring this protection firstly to the exhibition center, anyone who enters the center will become automatically what we call, release of the virus, and gradually we extend this to the area around the center, and the gradually to the city of Linz, and then we bring this with the collaboration of the government of Austria and the European Community and the rest of the world. As we have said, we have shown the T effectively in Iran and now we deliver the T on piecemeal on organization of the KfM Austria as the headquarters for the operation of research. We have already offered this to the mayor of Linz. They can bring people with virus within 3 hours they can test again, with no virus. We can reduce the time, we can sterilize, create atmospheric condition within the building where the MG field of the virus will be absorbed by the structures which the KfM gradually introduces into the exhibition center. ... we can replicate any virus within the system which is developed. We can feed you, elevate your soul, and whatever we need. One of the biggest problems up to now was how to achieve this, and now that the knowledge has been transferred, the process is easy. (:30).

New Teachings

Going from Liquid in Womb to Gas of Planet - Absorbing Energy from Environment

In going back to the new teaching, as I said , .. **what happens to the man when you leave the space of this atmosphere?** What happens to the man the space of the solar system ... when man leaves the galaxy, each condition and atmosphere has its own field strength. **We are born from the womb of the mother in the density of liquid fields** which create the density of liquid for us to be able to move freely within the womb of the mother. In our U, our world, in the first 9 months of the life of man he live in the U of liquid. Then in an instance, we have developed a T, what we call a strength of the soul to transfer into a much lighter compact, we call air. Atmospheric condition of this planet, to **absorb energy from the environment to be able to guarantee the survival of us within this atmospheric condition**, we wear no suits and we were born with no astronaut clothing from the womb of the mother.

Environment Transition is Controlled by STM - not Physicality

We have learned and our soul has taught our physicality the switch. **Mankind has never understood, (:32). that the switch from the liquid is fully controlled and dictated by the STM for the transition, and not by the physicality of the man. In a way the soul changes, strengthens its elevation as it is released from the compact environment of the soul of the mother into the bigger soul of the planet.** And accordingly it adjusts the strength of the field of the soul, and every cell in the body of the man to accept. We have watched this billions of times, and so it has become normal to come from the liquid environment in the atmosphere and we just see it as it is, but we never understood that the transition from the instant the body is transferred from the liquid environment from the womb of the mother to the atmospheric condition of the planet is totally and utterly controlled and dictated by the strength of the STM and it gets and receives a bigger freedom. It's very like a balloon, you change the pressure, atmospheric pressure, and so the balloon expands as it enters a lighter pressure, this is what has happened to human race and mankind never understood.

Soul Changes Strength of Every Cell - Sets a Body Temperature 37 degrees

In a way, **our soul changes the strength of every cell which is under its control with physicality body of the man to accept the new condition,** And it **has set an interface** with it, we call it, at 36 and a half degree temperature, **37 degree, interaction, heat of the body of every creature on this planet.** Most of us who live with a given soul. Therefore, maybe this has taught you something slightly different. (:34). Maybe for the first time you understand why we live at a given temperature, and why some animals can change dimension and work in different atmospheric temperature, **when you look at the temperature of an animal, you understand the position of the soul.** Interaction of the soul with the physicality of the man, with the soul of every cell of the man.

This becomes paramount and in the future in the depth of the U, man will learn a lot from this, how his soul in interaction with his physical dimension will create temperatures, which man can adjust and live at any depth of the U, and any temperature, position, and condition. This is why in teaching of past couple of weeks I tried to explain how some animals can stand high temperatures, and high pressures in the depth of the oceans, or what we see the creatures above us in the upper atmosphere in the coldness of the space freely. **It's the soul of the animal, of the being which adjusts to accept the pressure, temperature, position and the environment of it. Not the physicality.** As we see most of these animals look the same as the ones we've seen in other places. It's the soul which changes the positions, of the acceptance and tolerance in the condition. And now you understand why we have been teaching the structure in the STM for us to understand, in the depth of the U, our soul will decide in what pressure and temperature we react to the environment we arrive. As we said, we take the STP within the confinement of the STM. (:36). and then we adapt it, release it.

In so many ways, maybe now we understand why from the beginning I explained one thing, that the physicality is a leech on the STM, in a way, now we teach how one leech can become part of, and become inseparable part of the life of the soul. We take it in, and we protect it, and when we need, we put it out to create our manifestation. I can put the

STP a 100 meters away as the atmosphere decides and become 100 meter creature, or I bring it in to 10 cm, I become a small animal, depending on the pressure, M fields of the environment. Now maybe some of the scientists understand how the creation of life on this planet has taken place. Why some nations all look the same, and some nations behave the same. Where it responds in accordance with the MG field of the environment and the position and distance of the STM with the STP of the man, which dictates our height, color of eyes, our emotion. This is why members of each nation or nationality carries certain habits.

Because it goes back to Cup of Man, which we showed you, or the 5 stacker Cup. The MG fields of the Earth is constant. The Inertia of the environment dictate the other fields above. How far you dictate the position of the soul, how far you dictate the STP, and how far you, (:38). dictate the position of the matter state of the body of the man from it. Many of you have made many Cups, but have any of you tried to miniaturize the Cups and position them in the height of the man, in the position of the Earth and gravity, and see how your Cups react different and create different atmospheric and environment in your homes. All of you, as been the habit of the man, "just got a box, and put a box and some Gans's in it, and looked at it." But none of you understood the essence of the teaching. As usual, man has to make it bigger for him to be better. If you make a Cup of Man, .. a Cup of life, of what I call, "vertical people," or horizontal people, look at the size, .. the position, the distance between them, and see what emotions you receive and what you understand. This is part of the teaching, you all made big boxes and big stackers. You made the soul of a giant which that covers the whole environment of you, not the soul of man, not a soul of a being in the size of a man. Mankind has to understand this, as I said, "monkey sees, monkey does," and this has to stop, you have to analyze what the teachings mean. You have to understand what it has to be, you all made big boxes, and big containers, and you stacked them up on the walls and everywhere else. (:40). Think for 1 second, if you made a stacker unit and put it against the wall. You have created a cage, because its limitation is the strength of the field of the wall. You made a stacker and you put it in the middle of the room, you created a condition and combination of the fields. **If you make a system in the right dimension, right proportion, in right mixture in respect to MG field of the Earth, the Inertia of the matter state and the STM, you should see light.** You should have seen the interaction of the soul of your system with the material conditions you have created, but none of you have reached that point, because you were too busy making big Cups and big stackers.

How You Will Look on Mars - Creating a Home for Physicality

Now you understand how in the coming time we'll create the condition of life in the tanks, Understanding G fields of the U at the point of manifestation. This is part of what is to come, .. we gradually educate you to understand the teaching of the U. **How to create first a home. How do you create a home for your physicality,** how you create a condition for your physicality to exist within that home. The home could be a 4 walls, could be the atmospheric condition of this planet, could be the atmospheric conditions of the galaxy, or a solar system, or within the spans within the 2 galaxies, 2 stars. Now mankind has to go back, (:42). and really understand, really educate itself in what we

taught you as the 5 Cups. If you change the MG field of the bottom Cup, the MG field of the Mars, and you understand **in which point of the Mars you want to manifest yourself and create the Inertia of it, and then you know the strength of the soul of the Cup, and you put it on the top, you will find the physical manifestation of the man in the other 2, and the physicality of the man, how he will look in the Mars, when he lands.** Now you understand the extent of the knowledge we have brought you in the dimension of the 5 Cups.

5 Cups to Know What Will Grow on Mars - Create Inertia of it

You want to know what kind of vegetation will grow on Mars, in your Cups today you create a MG field of the planet of Earth, now you do of the Mars, you create the Inertia of the position of Mars, and then the soul of the vegetable or life, which you want to create on Mars. You place it on the top, becomes a horizontal man. You put it in the middle, it becomes a matter state, and you put it in the bottom near the Inertia you create the life of the vertical people, because you lock the position. Then you can see how your carrot will grow on the surface of the Moon or the Mars. Now you understand the extent of the knowledge. And if you translate this back on to Earth, you can grow anything you like, on anywhere in the U. (:44). Take the seed, and **the seed of that element will carry the soul of it.** You want a carrot which you used to make in grandpas home in northern Australia, but you want to grow it in Canada, take the seed. The seed carries the soul in the atmosphere in which it was created, and now you will see the vegetation will grow with the same taste and condition in Canada. Now you understand why we told you that mankind has to understand the operation of it. You want to create a gold, you carry the soul of the gold in the center, and then it manifests itself in the dimension of the physicality. The same with the gases, the same with any condition in the U. The introduction of the 5 Cups was the interface with the man's knowledge and U Community's knowledge as we explained. Ignore it, do not understand it, and you shall see nothing. Try to expand the knowledge and then you'll understand how the knowledge works within the structure of the physicality of the man.

Testing Conditions of Manifestation for the Planets to Visit

Now you understand why we introduced so deeply, and protected the 5 Cups. And **we encourage you to understand it, because this for the future scientists is the cornerstone of knowledge for man to be able to travel the depths of the U.** When you put a Cup which made from your soul on the upper section, (:46). of the vertical life, and then you create a condition of the atmosphere of the planet you want to be in, and you see that the soul moves to the middle Cup, then you understand in that position in the U, you will not be able to manifest yourself in the matter state you are, but as a solid, because that is what the conditions create, and would you like to be a stone? Then you understand the writings of the prophets of God, even the stone has a soul. Because in that atmospheric condition, the strength of the **STM will allow man only to manifest himself in matter state of the soul, but is still conscious of his existence.**

The Knowledge of Creation and its Secret

What **I taught you now is the knowledge of the Creator, and the secret of creation**, and this is what we said, the man will be taught the knowledge at its extent. You ignore the 5 Cups you play a pearl of your life in the depth of the U. This is what I said in the teaching in past years, that you will be able to understand how you will look before you go there. Would you like to be a stone on a mountain, or would you like to be able to move in the new atmosphere, you land yourself. The 5 Cups is the backbone of the knowledge of the creation, and mankind has to understand its operation fully. At every strength, at every condition in the U can be created and understanding and the totality of 5 Cups.

Coming Chaos and if You Want to Go to Mars

As I said in the past, **in the coming time, as we said, (:48). with the fish, there will be chaos, then you want to go to Mars, you go in and you see if you can stand it before go in, you put the seed of your soul and see how you manifest yourself.**

You Will Receive the Knowledge form the Position - Don't need to Learn

And when you arrive in that position, **because you carry the position of the seed of the soul you will receive the knowledge from the environment of its existence. Means mankind does not need to learn languages, does not need to learn anything, but at the point of interaction, will receive from the environment of the destination.** In so many ways, this brings us back to one thing how do we communicate with the other creatures of the U, when they manifest themselves in the dimension of the planetary system of Earth, or any other place.

How we Meet Other races in the Universe

How do we meet with other races in the oceans of the U, in the span of "no-man's-land," when it's not theirs, and not our physical condition, and the soul interaction. **This will be taught in the coming time, that we reach the soul of the knowledge of every passenger of the U, as much as they can reach us. And any misconduct will be recognized instantaneously.** You create a wish to eat, you'll find a distance of your soul from the point, you reach to give you'll find a nearness of the soul. And the same shall be, if your intention was to love, and the intention of the other side was to eat your energy, you will see, you will be distanced. And you try to make friendship and gathering, you will see how close you come, because the both intentions are the same.

We Take Out the Killing Part of the STM - with His Permission

Mankind will learn from one thing, (:50). that the U is a peaceful place and mankind will not be allowed to carry on with the present behavior of killing and destroying. **We take this part out of the STM by the permission of the man himself, and not intruding into the STM. Every man has to volunteer and submit his soul to peacefulness, going**

through the process which will be introduced in the coming time. New T, new flight systems, new understanding of the fields of the U, even to the level of the strength of the Creator will be taught to man, but does not mean the man will ever be achieved all of it in one go, and immediately. It needs testing and understanding, and graduation from the true essence of the knowledge and not by just copying.

In so many ways, the past hour an hour teaching, I have taught a lot. **It will take mankind millions of years to unravel past 30 minutes.** But as you are not aware of it, and your knowledge has reached that point, these are all thoughts, in the coming time, the process, the development by human race and watching the others **will show how much you have been taught in the first lesson with the interaction with the U Community.** **I laid out now the alphabet of the universal contact,** but it needs to be understood, and it will take you centuries to make the first ?? , if mankind takes half of the path. And it takes one instant to write the book of life of the U, (:52). if mankind be very clear in understanding of the knowledge.

Prerequisite to the peace to mankind is the collective acceptance of the peace. And as we said, it is the responsibility of the KS and the UC members, to lay the foundation. We look to the Hebrew language UC and the Persian UC to start negotiation with both nations, do not be afraid, we are there to support, but you have to learn. It's the responsibility of the Hebrew language to take the banner of peace talks between Iran and Israel, the same with the UC of the Persian language. It's the responsibility of the EC for both sections to support and find the ways to do it, and in the background we support. In our visit to Tehran we expect both UC members to be with us. In that process we bring the 2 processes together, we see the peace between Iran and Israel as a cornerstone for the man to learn to satisfy their animosity and make a peaceful path. And then the rest will follow. In so many ways, **mankind needs to learn to be peaceful, to erase the animosity and war hysteria, which is set in his physical soul and not in his true soul of existence.** (:54). In the coming weeks, by showing T which will take mankind time to understand, we'll stay the way, we pave the path, and we create the conditions for this process. One of **the cornerstones of delivering this to change is the establishment of One EU, One City,** that gradually we change the position of mankind step by step. We set out this to be done. In so many ways, **we have to achieve the condition of the elevation of the soul that the physicality does not need to depend on the physical soul for it to exist.**

We Expect the KS to Catch Up Week to Week with Teachings

As I said, we start teaching in a rapid way, but with massive amounts of information and knowledge and each teaching on Thursdays will vary the size of the new education, new knowledge, and we expect the KS, to, by week to week to catch up to that point.

Teach You to Create a Soul from Your Own Soul - to the System

In so many ways, **we will teach you how to create a condition to create souls**, but for those who understand to be at that level. And then how to be **a copy of your own soul**, that you can manifest and test the condition as part of the sample of the soul in, what we call conditions of the U Community and environment. Which means **you put a small part of your soul in the system and you see how you will be, can you interact it, understand it, (:56). can you live with it**, and then if it is so, it's through you, truly understand if I want to journey to that point and place. And as we have created the point and the position, the transmutation and transportation at the point of acceptance of the soul will be instantaneous. This will be the new transportation system across the U, which we will teach the mankind in the presence of the soul, in the presence of understanding the T which has never been open to man.

The Emotion of the Presence

As I said in the teaching of the past few days, the emotion of Presence is the emotion which mankind has never known. Now through understanding of the creation of your own soul, through the dimension of travel the emotion of the Presence, that you can see your existence in the position of destination becomes vital. .. what my ambassador as my soul sees, I would like to get my physicality to see too. That in a way, you used to dream about your father in the what we call, the emotion of Presence, now you see that through your soul. You do not put your soul in danger, but by the Presence you understand the position you will take, if you can tolerate, if it is the place you want to be. This is one of the most important part of the T of the deep space, what we call the emotion of the Presence. As I explained in a teaching, the emotion of Presence, mankind is very familiar to, but he never understood that it is part of emotion and you call it a dream. (:58). In a way, you dreamed of your father, but in a way you created a trigger of the emotion of the Presence of the father, and it's emotion, it's not a condition of a dream. How you create the condition of a loved one it's the same. Now mankind has to learn the new emotions of the space. Emotions of the interaction of the souls of plasmas. .. in the coming time we'll give you a ball in your hand, and you shake it, and you create the dimension of every energy in the soul which is connected to you. Zero-time communication in understanding the transmutation of the fields, not the transportation of the elements. Teaching is getting heavy, but it is getting sweet. .. it's becoming part of the total understanding of the knowledge of the U. .. I brought you step by step, Nano coating, Gans's, the fields , the cores, flight system, the 5 Stacker unit, and now you understand why the 5 stacker unit came last. Many of you have not understood the work of the 5 stacker and I have seen no one do a true replication up to now. if you do you shall see. but no one has done up to now. Because first of all you have not followed the rules of the U. (1:00). that we will do and then you will see more.

Now I hope our people have promoted the member of the UC on the panel, in that process we will gradually understand the total understanding of the process of the creation. As some of you have been noticing, that in the past week a new dimension has been added to the structure of the teaching of the KF and it will be encouraged to be developed and extended. Last Friday Iranian to Brazil and Monday Brazil to Iranian KF

(1:02).

Iran to American.

American to Iran .

(1:04).

We have to teach the ethos of the peace on this planet and beyond .. KF is best place for it to start. In so many ways, we would like to see the extension ..

back end of November. We need this to be able to lay down the cornerstone of peace. We need this not only by T .. but we govern through the dimension of the STM (1:06).

When K Says Tomorrow Means Soul has Started Process

KS tell me that your tomorrow means 6 months. When we say tomorrow, it means today we'll lay the soul for that thing to happen, and when it's the time for maturity it will manifest itself. We are not magicians that we say tomorrow and it will be tomorrow. We lay the law, from tomorrow it will start. The same shall be, what we wish will be. In 2011 I wanted the structure setup for Keshe Wiki, and it took 5 years to show itself in the dimension of the KF. ..

(1:08).

Any questions

K- the HKF will release the page for the EU ..

(1:10). donating for EU to cities ..

(1:14).

The KF Coin has been accepted by the world bank using the Coin within the structure of KF

(1:16).

So we have reached that maturity to launch and people can buy the Coin, and then designate the Coin to what they need. long term acquiring a banking system within the KF

official Coin can be traded anywhere across this planet. (1:18).

I would like to ask the UC members what they were expecting, how they feel, or is it too big for them to be a part of, or is it the challenge you were yearning for?

Guatua: .. (break in) creating conditions for going to planet Zeus, how would I know their MaGrav?

K- In the coming time the scientific world will map up the U M fields, Many of it we know, the composition of materials, many of it we choose when we arrive ...

(1:20). KF Austria will deliver these T, how to measure and

One of the biggest pitfalls of your systems is the presence of your boxes. .. fixing up a motor to the end of your cores, you have already lived and worked with an unreal condition. You have to develop a T like Earth which is floating in the ocean of the fields of the U and rotates and creates its Inertia, M and G fields. This is what you do not have a knowledge, and this knowledge has been transferred to our research centers. Creation of what you see in the exhibition center of the rotating Moon, using magnet M fields will lead you never to reach the true work of U, You have to create the fields of the ocean of the U. that with it you can create the free floating and rotation fo the Earth. this knowledge has been transferred to the research center, (1:22). in the past few days. One of the biggest problems is in the scientific centers, we have no true representation of the work of the U.

(1:24).

Azar:

(1:26).

K- One of the biggest responsibilities in the next few weeks lies on your shoulder, Farsi UC member, and HKF in Iran for making first contacts with Americans, and open the 2 lines between Tehran and Tell Aviv ..

A:

(1:28).

end of wars has to come from the citizens of this planet. With the soul of its citizens the nations will change. ..

You got to understand we use the Iranian KF as, for a specific way of the transfer of the knowledge and T, and peace from inside. .. in every Monday teaching the heads of Iranian officials listen to the KF. The heads of Sepah, the governing government, the leadership of Iran, tentatively and thoroughly listen to all the teachings of Monday which happens in Iran, We know that because I receive responses back on it. .. because I know how the Sepah and leadership will react to it. We have received a positive reaction. and we carry on with that process. (1:30).

This interaction allows the EC and UC .. Azar and Dr. Pavis.

we sow the seed and water it with blessing ..

as we know the present administration in America is not a peaceful administration, and we need changes. . we have reached to Iranian structure .. Iran wants peace .. dialog with nations not governments . ..

(1:32). As we do these on the public channels those leaderships on the Hebrew ..

to set the terms for peace with Israel ..

same from Israel.

Rothschild's Collaboration with KF

We have received a direct approach by and from the Rothschild's family. Our response to Barron is one point, we have accepted your offer, as long as it is terms of the KF for development of the peace, is accepted. Negotiations are on advanced stage and my message to the Rothschild's family is simple. KF collaborates on the basis of peace to create a condition for peace and the spread of the knowledge. (1:34). It's the first time the KF leadership has given a positive sign to Rothschild's family, and we have one message for the Barron, on terms, on the condition of the KF has been accepted, we are prepared to open the knowledge on investments of Rothschild's group in KF EU only, till they show the process of peace is part of the integral of the F. The Barron wants peace, the KF has given a positive sign for this joint collaboration. We use the strength of the Rothschild's and their structure to spread peace, but we control it on the total operation of the ethos of the UC. My message to the Rothschild's family is very clear, on terms and conditions of the KF, as we have agreed we can accept the process of the development of the EU across this planet, for 2 reasons as I explained in writing to the Rothschild's group. Change of the soul of the Rothschild's to become a peaceful organization for the development of the man, and return of the knowledge which you were given back to the ?? fold of the U Community for development of the peace on this planet. The purpose is fulfilled and we accept the responsibility of full collaboration, and on one basis, only on EU for a spread across this planet, and no other function. ?? creation of peace and condition of comfort for humanity. We will use Rothschild's resources and their development for our work of bringing prosperity and health to humanity, and no other function, (1:36). until the UC orders the next step to take with the Rothschild's family. I have taken this step and I thank the approach by the Rothschild's family and it's the first time we have shown a positive ...

This will not influence the operations of the KF, by using and utilizing

It will be keep transparent. ..

(1:38). And this is what we are here for.

With the introduction of the material EU the Rothschild's wealth becomes worthless ..
As the banking system collapses

(1:40).

Any other question

Q: .. you saying about the Rothschild's and they decided through their souls ..

K- We do not disclose any further , we do not discuss at this moment. We do not become part of Rothschild's we accepted their offer on humanitarian basis to spread the EU across this planet. We have to come to the final agreement. The whole operation is owned 51% by KF 49% by Rothschild's. .

(1:42).

This process and progress will be announced. the heads of the KF have been told from the first approach to the KF when the R first approached us, and now we are on a daily contact until the process complete. And we thank the HKF Brazil for accepting and accommodating the first contact. And it stays that way and should not be disclosed any further.

Q: . it's a wonderful feeling ..

K- A lot of responsibilities spread across the heads of the KF across this planet. The HKF in Iran, the 2 boys are flat out in making sure everything is achieved with the Iranian government..

(1:44). The Head of Chinese KF ..

Now we see the work of Rafael in Brazil, Brazilian KF has become part of the jewel of this T, in the spreading knowledge across their nations. We see the same thing with the Austrian KF. Klaus. .. North American with John., Alex in Canada but it is gradually leading us to where we want to be.

Any other question (1:46).

Q: Mosfeg. about nuclear disarmament, can you go into a little more detail in that?

K- The enforcement of nuclear disarmament, was clearly defined to American administration during the Obama's operation. I met with marines from London, part of the American Defense T. I met them in Brussels, Seoul, and a number of times . Nuclear disarmament is very simple if you know and understand the work of nuclear T.

We have 2 choices .. to change of the Uranium to .. isotopes within the capsule of the nuclear head, or change of the electronics that does not allow the launch. In so many ways, both options are clear to us, we can use. (1:48). The research team in Austria can tell you how easily we can override and make electronic useless by creating a specific type of plasma. Our .. KS in research have seen how the plasma overtakes the current flow and creates its own dimension of fields, we see it clearly in all dimensions using oscilloscopes and everything else. .. we have 2 choices.

The principle nuclear disarmament has been to change the soul of the scientist, the same as we done with financiers. The teaching of nuclear T is not wrong. The use of nuclear T has lead us to this point. As we saw the Japanese used the reactor #1 (Fukushima) to create Plutonium for warheads. And this was done with the full collaboration with the American administration. The Japanese were allowed by the Americans to produce nuclear material as a plutonium in ... which would have made Japan a nuclear counter part at the back door of China. We were aware fo this. (1:50). It was obvious this would happen, .. backdoor collaboration between CIA and Japanese intelligence was launched in mid 1980s to curb the progress and become a backdoor threat to China. As a nuclear physicist and someone who has close contacts with the underground nuclear scientists, we knew the plan. Fukushima was what I said, an adjustment. In so many ways, what shocked me was that the Chinese government did not make any progress to take this into UN and block Japan. America should have been sanctioned on the hidden development of the weapon T. But Fukushima brought us to that point, natural balance of the soul, as I call it. And in that process we learned something very clear, we need to change the soul of the scientists of the man not to think of creating, even in hiding, weapon T. Even with

the plasma T you can create weapons, if you decide, but the weapons are for the use in space to open dimensions, to create positions, not to damage another soul, persons, or to control humanity through understanding of new plasma. So our progress is in that way. (1:52). In nuclear disarmament it's very easy the way I work, change of the soul, change of the soul of the elements not to be nuclear, to divide, to create fields, or to create a condition, that the whole structure electronically cannot move. We can show this in the nuclear T that was transferred in the 1970s from the US as a warhead to the state of Israel. Israeli's never gained nuclear T, it was transferred (by) the state of America to one of its states. Israelis do not have the intellect level of nuclear weapons. It's the extension of America nuclear T which was transferred into Israel. In this process we can stop. And what I call the ?? last key button in Israel sits in the suitcase of the American president, not in the hands of the heads of the state of Israel. It's there as a gimmick, because some of the Israelis lobbying group in US made this condition. And we can deploy very rapidly to disarm it, very simple. Israel is a very small state we can cover it with 2 systems, (1:54). that no nuclear weapons ever leave the state of Israel. And in a way to change the composition fo the plutonium on the inception of its development within the warheads. So you want to fight the old way or you want to teach the new way. The elevation of the soul of the scientists to never think of developing systems that can harm another, is the only solution, the elevation of the soul of mankind is the only solution. What are you going to do with the next one, the plasma T, it will come what I call, which mankind is not aware of, if you go a step further to understand, cosmic rays under the cover of plasma are much more powerful weapons then mankind would ever come to see. We use cosmic ray packages to resist and reverse some of the motions of galaxies in the U. In the coming time we'll show you. We produce fields at the strength when we cannot support a galaxy to be, not to be harmed, to position and keep a distance, 2 galaxies don't hit each other. It's been many times, the universal knowledge is beyond the understanding of the man at the moment. We can stop colliding of the stars when in their system there are still lives which we cannot remove or cannot reposition. (1:56). We have to change the warmongering within the STP of the man, and that's where we sit with the problem, not change, stopping nuclear warheads, that a simple knowledge we can do. Any other question. Next Thursday will be at 2 PM

Break >>> (1:58). (2:06).

Q: When one UC member is absent, can another take his place for a short time, temporarily?

K- This is under consideration for 2 members fo UC, ... 2 ways to dedicate or to step down. the presence by the soul is not presence by the physicality. This is what we have to understand, to become mature to. (2:08). If a UC member appoints a support member, it can be done ... for a time limit.

(2:10). Any other question

Q: Stephanie .. I forgot the question For the UC .. to be UC you have to know 2 languages, and lived in another country. (2:12).

K- I don't understand what you mean.

Q:

K- That's only for the EC.

Q: ..

K- The EC is a different limitation or principle.

Any other question

Q: Could the material EU produce a EU body

K- What ?

R: .. can the egg lay an egg ..

K- Put it this way there will be a system which will be introduced. I spoke about is 2 3 weeks ago in a very hidden way, that you can produce in the EU, .. if this is the Sun and systems could be the condition of the Earth, Mars, or Moon. You can create systems .. like 3D system which will create whatever you imagined ... you want a cup, whatever, you want a transportation system. But you have to understand this will not work as a matter replication, this works on the strength of the soul and understanding of the wish, where you create in the center, where now you have the center to create material from, you create a center, the soul of the wish, and will produce the condition, (2:16). and the system which you want. But that is not at the reach of the man at the moment. But I touched on this in the past few teaching. If you can create a condition of the soul of a planet or solar system, creating a system of whatever you need is not that difficult. It's just creating the environment and the soul for the condition of, I like a cup half to be blue, maybe half yellow, it could be a twist on the yellow side. Mankind knowledge will reach a point that what you envision, you can produce.

Q: What occupies the space where the EU drew its components from through its materials repeats .. ?

K- I don't understand. (2:18).

Q: .. my dear Messiah .. yes as UC we are expecting the light of the Creator. As we ?? this knowledge from the Creator and walking the ethos for the Foundation, we wished and now we know, the expectation is not a known. except as 2 souls in peace .. the Peace treaty .. and humanity has to understand this light, this light is in front of us now, I will say that somehow the light is an enlightenment and the Creator has come here to Linz in exhibition, is an enlightenment for all human beings, to give and to receive and about the money, in this physicality it was used as pain and suffering, or it has been used in giving and receiving and in pain and suffering. So this time the money also has to transform, to be peaceful way. (2:20). .. I want to say that the money has to have the value of the peace, if somebody .. I can see the money as an energy transformed in peace received in peace, then only can give in peace to all humanity , because many innocent souls are there to receive it. It has to be cleaned and peaceful ...

.. Anyway all humanity has been built out of this ?? box, illusion I should say, to see the appearance of the Creator's way with love and care ... all the love you have given to us. .. All those that come to the EU have to sing the Peace treaty to be in peace and to understand the knowledge. (2:22). to receive this and be a giver.

K- Thank you very much.

Any other question

Q: Maynath (can't understand ..) If there is no peace things don't add up .. we have people in power they sign a treaty and get the advantage and then tear up the treaty and that's it. What is the guarantee that people who sign the treaty and after they get the power of using this again we people have to continue suffering for a decent life?

K- I think you have not heard one piece of the T, (2:24). which is set in the EU, and that is the soul of peace. In the present system in Linz we have carried through, and the same soul of Peace will be transferred to all the KF produced systems for the body EU, we actually collected part of this material yesterday, that will be embedded in every EU produced by KF. That every man who receives that elevation, that permanent peace becomes part of his soul. We transferred this from the HKF in the first unit, and as both HKF are of the same ethos, it will be embedded all ..

So you said, people come in and they will change, they will come in and they will never change. (2:26). this is one of the reasons we built these system,

In the coming time elections around the world, not only prerequisite by the constitution of the nation .. by the UC, have to confirm that they have confirmed that they accept and have reached the process of peace in their soul, be it through the EU or other methods the UC see fit. You have to understand most of the people come with 2 agendas into the system, into our lives , privately they want to be a world leader, publicly they are a servant to those who bring them to that point. I met with this challenge with Obama, when one of the KS in Washington delivered to the office the peace treaty, the response from Obama privately was very clear, and I went public with it. From the nations point of view I cannot be peaceful because I have to lead the world. From private life I stay the same, loyal to peace. (2:28). In the large run work of the UC .. has to bring both souls, the soul of serving a nation, and soul of serving man, become one. Many people when they reach the point of power they change position. And this will not happen anymore, this cannot happen anymore.

Q: I hope so

K- I know so, I don't need to hope, I built the system to do so.

Q: And about the Peace treaty.

K- This treaty is there to sign, man has to sign the peace through his soul. This is the cornerstone of all this work.

Q: And you think students have to sign the PT

K- Every man has to sign with the pen of their soul. There are no pens and paper for our children who are born in the depth of the U to sign, .. Even it comes in the moment of anger.

Q:

K- The knowledge which we dispense with is the knowledge of peace ...

(2:30). they test us and every time we fail we have to see why, and the reason for it.

Where does this take mankind, and what extent is mankind ..

I wonder if we bring a ?? life and put it in the EU and it goes through the process of enlightenment, whatever you call it, if we put back in the same environment, would he kill again? Or would he be elevated that he uses the soul to receive the food, but he still walks as a lion across ?? Sahara. There is a big difference in the social structure of the souls, then in the social structure of the man. And that what man needs to learn from now on, and this is what will be taught in the next 4 or 5 months. The teachings will be very

much combined of everything in every session, T, the ethos of U, existence in U, the interaction with the UC and the rest of it. (2:32). It's not subject by subject, it will be collectively, and it's for KS to decipher which part, and how you can integrate.

Q: (2:34). Portuguese .. wants to know about the mutation of the virus we are going through a second wave?

K- The mutation of the virus as you have seen is in the report, read the report, or needs to translate to Portuguese .. the virus will still mutate. We expect the virus to become environmental virus than individual virus. (2:36). In a way that interacts collectively with all proteins. This is a usual interaction in the U, what we see, and it starts in individual and as it grows becomes evolved into a small environment, and then it takes more energy, becomes, creates its own atmospheric condition and becomes environment. And for us to interact at this level is much easier than individuals. And usually at this stage the virus will collapse. What is one of our, not concerns, but what we are watching is how the collective interaction of this virus, long term, in the body of the man will bring elevation to his soul. This is something which mankind has no awareness of. But the interaction of the fields of this virus or other virus which is stronger than the cell of the man, if handled the right way can be used to elevate the STM. As I said, all viruses are not bad, it's just that how we utilize it. This is how we put you in the EU, (2:38). to increase or elevate your soul. But if the world leaders and KS understand this, you can use this energy which is higher than the man, but is connected to the strength of this AA, the way we do with some of the KS which has used it, you will see the elevation of the soul. So there is advantage to this virus, what we are facing with now.

Q: .. in one of the teachings you said you were able to feel the fields of the virus when you were walking in the supermarket. He is feeling this too, and would like to know from you if it is the virus of the fields, or not .. usually he feels in his stomach and the sides of his belly, So would this be the fields of the virus, he feels some pain in that area?

K- All of us have the possibility and ability to feel any fields. (2:42). Not necessarily just only the virus, and this is what we can do, not only one person can, many of us we feel it, you walk into an environment and it's there. We see it, I see it quite frequently, other people, it's not unique, if you are tuned to your environment, to your soul, it should be very easy to see.

Q: .. after he felt this he think he got the Coronavirus for the red tissues, he became more sensitive for these fields.

K- A lot of us will feel these fields, because it touches our emotions, just like the way we catch a cold, (2:44). many of us know when we are touched by this virus, because now we are aware of it, because now we know it is fields and we know when we sense it. .. part of the strength of the virus, is at the strength of the STM, that's why it interacts, our soul is created from the interaction of the AA of the body, so if it has a strength that it can interact with our body, it will interact with the STM too. This is understandable, some of us will feel it, because it's at the strength of our soul which is created by the strength of the combination strength of the AA. It's very much like we know when we die, we know it. Many people feel that point of saturation reaching the maturity of the soul, days or weeks or months before, and they their family, or people near by, who know them, that I know I am going to ... way .. hello ..

our soul .. many of us become aware (2:46). .. we can know .. I know such a time I'll die.. Because it is within our structure, we know when our soul is fulfilled, and we understand the process, very simply.

Q; (2:48). to update you , he was infected with virus ... after all this procedure with the Gans water, he became more sensitive for the fields, especially area of the belly, abdominally area.

K- Thank you ,, Now that we understand the knowledge of the soul, of creation, we should understand we are part of the collective soul of the U, and how do we interact with it, and gradually as we were not aware, we always put it as magic or surprise, (2:50). or we could not explain the fundamental knowledge behind it. Now we just need to look into the field strength of it, understand it is part of a bigger structure, where it came from, how does it interact and how does it make a creation of condition for us. And this is what we call elevation of the STM , elevation of understanding the new knowledge. It's understanding and processing the new knowledge. It's not what does it mean by elevating a soul. It means to be able to receive higher order knowledge, enlightenment. And that enlightenment comes as a light to the strength of the understanding of the comprehension of the knowledge at that point. If you only can see to the red color, if you say, that gives you the knowledge of understanding of the work of the U at the base level, human race. And then when you enlighten and let's say you go to the green color, strength which is more, then you understand about the creation fo the same thing but in a higher level, more, much deeper, and it's this process that we need to understand. And this is what we have to understand, that, then let's say we go to the white light, which we get enlightened to the level of the creation of the prophet, or the Messengers, (2:52). or the people who have more knowledge of totality. And then if you reach, what we say, the color of the gold, which is the enlightenment of the Creator. When we see in the aura of a man, the sign of gold or white, we understand his position. The way we see by the light, somebody is red to us, it means danger to us, maybe somebody else sees as green , the same field, because ?? can exist but for us it means we have to give something, are we ready to give. Many of scholars or people who are versed in these understanding of the auras they see, they always tell me what they see, they see a white with the gold. Or more times when I teach they see, they observe my teaching, they say you enlighten with the gold. Your aura changes. It's understanding fo it, it's understanding to the man, the gold color, means the highest value, we value something. And it could be another interpretation to another soul. So what we need to understand, the teachings, is to enhance the knowledge of the higher order for humanity, or any culture. This is the process we go through. But would it allow us, this knowledge to extend our manifestation to be in different strengths dimensions, yes. (2:54). In a way, if you look at it, it's like an adapter on a wall, where you switch the light on and adjust the dimmer to brighter and to maximum. Now we have given the knowledge to man to control this dimmer. But still there is a maximum if you get to the highest. So up to now it was just when you switched the light on, and you see the first shimmers of light in the bulb. That's the state of the STM at the present, because the knowledge is very limited. It's the same energy, the same love, same principle, then by knowledge you increase it a bit more, it's the same bulb. It lights a bit more. You can see more, it's not shadows of the shapes, but you see more of it. It's the same with the knowledge. We enlighten you, so by enlightenment you receive more, in that process you see more. But nothing has changed, the furniture is still the same. And then when you put

the full light, then you see everything in totality, and that's what it is. And the knowledge and the teaching is on this basis. We just (cut ..) (2:56). ... It's an enlightenment when we teach, it's the same current going through the structure. It depends how tuned your soul is to receive the knowledge, and what does it interpret by that knowledge. This is the essence of the teaching, as we said, the love of the Creator is equal to all men, it shines on all, it's the same current going through the same wiring in the house. One room you dim it a little bit dark, because you want to sleep, you don't want to see. You don't want to understand what goes on. In the other room you light it a little bit up, you want to keep a calm situation but you are there. In another room you want full light because you are working. But in essence it is the same current through the wiring of the house. We have to understand that the knowledge is an enlightenment. What does enlightenment means? It means according to understanding of our own creation and environment we lighten up the same, but different people with different understanding, get enlightened in different way, but the knowledge is the same. And this is one of the reasons I say in the KF, we cannot keep on copying, we have to add to the knowledge of what our soul carries, (2:58). shows its beauty to us. Mankind has to evolve to understand he is much higher than what he is today, ... that he represents more which he wasn't aware of up to now. It's just .. we call human race the 4 wheelers, .. because human race sees motion in 4 wheels, as he can do, as they found the cart and the wheel. But that was the past. At the moment, with the knowledge man has achieved, .. is heading many things in the U and the creation by conversion of ?? and matter. It's not that mankind is at the bottom of the ?? barrel. As you take knowledge from the U Community some of the knowledge is even in the essence of the STM, is taught to the rest. We are teachers while we are students, that's why we call you KS. That's why I call myself a KS. I seek the knowledge of the creation and the evolution of it, not that I know all and that will be all. That's why we allow KS to show what they achieve, because they enlighten, they bring addition, and this is how it should be. And we have seen those who get lost in the power of seeing one little thing, and they think they know everything. Then we see they create their own demise, because that's a level they reached. Maturity of the man comes in his humbleness, not his arrogance, and when you have the knowledge, (3:00). you become humble, because you know you can do, and what you can achieve. Many people think we are stupid and we let go of everything or whatever, no we let you to understand your own capabilities, your own power, what is essentially you. What does it mean to be a human?
Any other question.

Q: .. I requested to talk to you about the situation in Bulgaria, No one contacted me, Did you forget me?

K- No, we got to much to do. It's not forgetting, there is a lot of things to do. (3:02). We try to come to you to understand ..
Bring a number of KS into the meeting so we get a spectrum ..

(3:04). It's very harsh to try to answer all the needs of the KF as it is growing ..

Q: .. my concern is the women and children starving to death in a world of plenty ..

repeat .. situation of starvation .. would the EU address this situation (3:06). It seems to me the Creator would be weeping now watching humanity letting people starve to death .. ?

K- We have weeping many times, but doesn't mean we can give the solution to mankind, and mankind will follow. One of the processes which will come .. is the known knowledge in the U Community, is if you understand the extension of , food being a M field based energy and understanding that even the present knowledge of the governments, we can mount systems in the satellites which is launched to feed the mankind through transfer of plasma energy M field. Is not hard to do. The Chinese government is planning to launch some 5,000 satellites in the coming time, as we know, that we were asked if we can introduce the space t into it for the launch, some times ago, in a way it is easy to do. We can build a small system in each of these satellites to feed the humanity. This is not a T we need to do much with, but we need the collaboration of governments at that level. It's what we call a peace dividend, we seen it before. The use of military satellites for a peaceful application. (3:08). It is possible. This is the part where UC comes in to negotiate with government. We saw the surplus capacity on the satellites brought, the initial stages of what you call GPS at the moment. Why do you think GPS took hold so fast in the 1990s, it came at the end of the Cold War, many satellites that were put use to map the Eastern Bloc and China became useless. What happened, Israeli scientists, could see it .. develop the GPS with connection with US government .. .

A company called Blue Planet ..

(3:10). It's very easy, it's the job of KF KS ..

We cannot reach the satellites which are up in the air at the moment, it's to convince the government and organizations who launch the new satellites to allow plasmatic system which doesn't interfere with the original plan of the satellite to be added to the system. But it takes the energy from the U in a given dimension and strength and feeds back into the planetary system, the way we cover for satellite coverage. We don't need to do the full spectrum in one reactor, each reactor can carry one, one reactor carries vitamin c, another one carries another one. I looked at this when the Chinese asked us if we can help with the launch of these satellites in , the low orbit satellites. Unfortunately with the Corona we are not in China. Hopefully, with my return to Iran, and I am taking the lead in scientific organizations, we'll enforce this through, .. the office of the presidency of Iran. You will see the emergence of a new leadership, where the science will take over the political.. we'll lead through the soul and knowledge and not through the guns and diplomacy. It's a new cycle ..

(3:12).

It's in progress.

I have accepted the leadership ..

Q: It's very beautiful

K-

(3:14).

My plan is the meeting of heads of state in Tehran in the coming time, to plan new financial structure, new leadership, that our leaders are elected by how they can scientifically serve the man, and not through taxes because we don't need to pay any taxes. You'll understand this very correctly in the coming time. You can create you own food

Q; Time to work on ourselves with the leisure time that we have.

K- In a way, time to serve us as a human race and the rest of the U Community.

(3:16).

Q: We do that in Australia, we plant herbs and vegetables on the foot path for people to take.

K-

The cruelty of man is beyond imagination .. man wants to be cruel, and if you give your life to serve you accept the alternatives of it. (3:18). And it touches us individually, social structure and nations. ..

There is a reason we are at this point, learning what we learn, and it means we are ready to take the next step. And mankind is in that step, world leadership has lost control, we can't even control our cities, we are all in a lock down. We look at it as a bigger plan. There is a bigger planned, even as they planned to do. There is a plan for that, because it is there to create the next condition of the freedom of the man. Everything is not as bad as you look, but we have created the condition for the whole of human race to elevate in the coming time, and not just by nations and boundaries. You got to realize something very fundamental, with this Corona and lockdown, they are locking down big cities, nobody is locking down the villages, the small towns. What is the big plan, why do we only concentrate on .. cities, because there is a political agenda behind it. (3:20) . and .. suit the process of the KF, bringing of the T, new changes, absolutely perfect, but to the eye of many of you, there is a sinister job behind it, yes there is, but we looked at the opportunities it has created for development and spread of new T, and with it the elevation of the STM.

Q: In service we thrive,

K- In elevation we get enlightened

Any other question.

Q: .. if Nano and Gans jewelry is safe to wear ? (3:22). Korean lady asked why the Nano coated belt made her feel so good, He said, not to wear it all the time, any organs near the N coated wire would become lazy and loose their normal function and that would create a bigger problem.

K- I always go back to one thing ... moderation in everything, eating, pleasures, in everything brings a balance in life. The N material, Gans N coating, in moderation for the term of use, yes. But long term or frequent term of use can bring changes, because it directly is a Gans, N material interacts with the fields of the body. But it takes what it needs from it, but in essence we have to be very careful that we don't create a local condition. We got to realize with anything that is N and Gans like braces (?? bracelets)

you are dealing with a dynamic energy, and your body carries a blood which is dynamically interacts, it's ?? dynamic fields continuously balancing and taking from, (3:24). but at the same time you have a bone structure, muscle tissue which is constantly kept at a certain strength compared to rest of the body. In a way, if you move it around the body to bring a balance, yes, but not even frequent, on a continuous basis. Even when you go into the EU it's the same, what we said, ... the best one we know is the creation of black diamond. ... every women wanted to have black diamonds because they were very rare, but no one was told these BD were created in Russia using radioactive materials. And what it actually did, they bombarded one of the cells, or one point of the structure of the diamond and it created a gaseous ...

created bone cancer ..

Many women died of it.

But with the Gans's and plasma T you don't have that problem. but in moderation yes.

(3:26). R- share pictures of greenhouse. this ivy has goes over to Gans and another to the N coils ... this plant has gone over to them ..

It knows there is something good there .. (3:28).

K- Did these plants grow to them?

He pulls them or they go themselves to these positions?

The best example of this is the Sunflower. .. they are all turned to (sun)
we never understood why, now we do.

When cloudy all the sunflowers are bent down. Because the strength of the sun is not that of the soul of the planet, so they are all bent down. They all collectively feel it. And then you pass a few hours later and you see they all rise up and are following the sun. that is not by heating, but by the strength that reaches the soul, that you follow to receive.
(3:30).

Any other question

Q: .. CERN in Switzerland was trying to create a Black Hole, as far as we understand from the outside it has not functioned ,, failure .. they want to try again ..

K- Let me come into it. The thing is scientist never fail, they just don't achieve what they go for because they haven't understood the conditions. Maybe they achieved something else, (3:32). but because they were not looking for it they missed. The CERN is heavily financed and backed by the Iranian scientists, and government, one of the major contributors is the Iranian government. Because I know a couple scientists that are there. They look for a single thing , and then they miss a lot which has happened because they are not interested. But later on they found out what they ignored ...

Q: .. Some physicist fear they could make accidents , problems

K- Creating black hole, is the knowledge we already have. You can do it, creation of plasma, or ?? Gans. You don't need to go to CERN to do it. If you read my paper about creation of BH. it should be very easy for many of you to produce it. (3:34). But one of the biggest fear of these scientists ... what would it suck in .. they have some valid concern, but in eh condition of their knowledge, this is the problem...

Scientists in CERN have other interests outside..

(3:36).

Q; I think some of these people's concerns

K- CERN has 80% military application and 20% civilian, we know this. CERN has never been built for civilian purpose .. Now the Chinese are trying to make a bigger system than CERN. ..

Defense laser T. It's not just faster speed

(3:38). Initially was to build a collective plasma laser beam ..

Q: . can we hope that CERN will slowly disappear and no use anymore.

K- Maybe, I have the same concern with the plasma T. There is some concern. I looked at this some years ago, because ... some of the people who were during my time of education in Queen Mary, went to CERN ..

I came to a conclusion at that time . (3:40).

This BH will not be created in the center of the (reactor) it will be created in the center of the CERN. If you 1 kilometer, it won't happen in the center of this ring, it will happen in

They create the boundary of the BH..

The plasma works through its center ..

(3:42).

If you can produce this you can suck all the energies of the U because then it feeds the center. This is the beginning of the end, but would the BH suck everything in? (3:44). So on the other hand means they haven't reached it .
all their electronics would have been interfered with.
Plasma saturation overrides matter state.

Q; Aren't they running an enormous risk?

K- Not really , the mass of the rocks will absorb the energy ..

(3:46).

If they would have built tunnels from the center to the rings they would have seen a lot.

(3:48).

Q: .. this weapon T,

K- This is the American mentality ..

Where in the ethos of the KF, (3:50). we are giving so much knowledge that man does not kill, we achieve peace without weapons. As I said to president Obama ... when we gave him the Peace Treaty, ... he wrote a very long 2 page letter to me, and he started with the worst thing, he said, "Dear Mehran." He just took my heart, I said, now I know what I am going to get from him. And he wrote in there ... he was trying to explain that why he has to develop weapons T, have the most advanced weapons T to be able to create peace by being a superior power, by being able to kill and destroy as much as possible. And I wrote to him ... I said, Dear Obama.. my way and your way are two totally different and they will never meet. It's how we reach it.

Q:

K- It's the essence of superiority by who paid your bill. This is what I said very recently, we don't sell our souls. If you knew what I have gone through to keep what we have, and the way we have, you don't even want to know. And I still stand, I lost my children, I lost my home, I lost everything possible, my health, but I stand by my ethos. (3:52).

Thursday when I was teaching in the center my house was locked, and I became homeless. Again, by those who betrayed the Foundation. They knew I was in the teaching center and they broke in and I became homeless, again by the same misconduct Belgium's. I paid a lot for the Foundation. This is not unfortunate, this is how I paid ..

Q: I showed to everybody on the website

They took everything from me in Saravo.

K- But the thing is what we live, and what we believe in is 2 different things. (3:54).

Q: But if you keep your personal Ethos. you will get everything you need to live . I now have everything to live .. but within me I have peace, if I would have listened to them , what would have become I don't know .. where would my inner peace have gone, and without that inner peace there is no reason to live.

K- You see it's the ethos we live by. When I found out how Derek, and Alan Sterling was using the KF, how he was actually using his own server as an IP to see who is coming in and who are the children to pick up. For me it was straight cut to go for it, even though we saw the damage that came to us. Now we see the same structure has come up on the same basis, the same people, trying to setup a website to get the new women and the children into it, by "sisterhood" and the rest, to pick up your IP's to see how many of your children and your family will disappear by the new structure they are trying to setup, again by the Belgium's.

(3:56).

You will see invitations with F links. ...

(3:58).

I have to protect you too. .. even when we come in touch with the U Community, their health has to be protected ... this is part of the ethos

(4:00).

This is part of the ethos of universal knowledge ..

we care for them more than we care for ourselves ..

Q: .. (4:02). as I am learning this knowledge and all the steps of creations .. why when they understood the knowledge it didn't change them (Belgium's)?

K- They never understood the knowledge .. this is the essence of it. People who came with clandestine activities, their work and their way, they never understood the knowledge. Show us what they contributed anything into the development. They never, they pretend, we have seen many of them. .. And those who made a screw and they went, they found out the screw doesn't fit anything, even they thought it was the biggest innovation and invention. The reality is the totality of understanding, we plan for the safety and we progress in that direction for the safety. And the safety of the others, especially in the world of creation has to be paramount to ours. (4:04). If you give a knowledge and you have a fear what they might do with it, you had better don't give a knowledge. .. but with the joy that I give, that you progress ..

elevate the soul of the collective .. counts a lot. You just become aware of the family .. now we have found our distant cousins.

(4:06).

Q: .. before I never appreciated my existence

(4:08).

..

K- .. if you look at the bigger structure of your existence, as a UC member, when you came to the F, .. I look at it from the soul, you have initiated the first steps with the .. Brazil and Iran, and will extend to America, Israel, in a way a soul serves when it goes into sincerity. We always use a spark to start a fire, but in how we control that fire to give warmth or to burn down is the responsibility of the man who starts the fire, and many of us we don't see the significance of what we do, and what we achieve, with a little actions we take, because in a way we see it as humbleness to serve, it doesn't matter what it is, (4:10). and in that process we create conditions, because we are sincere to serve the soul takes us to do. .. the outcome as to what it will be, is to take the step in a sincere way. And if you pre-understand what is going on, and you take steps to do it, yes. But if you go to the position of being able to create condition to harm, you'll be harmed beyond, harmed behind. In the process mankind has to be correct in what it does ... the whole structure of the UC goes the same way. As long as we don't become arrogant .. we reach our goal. .. it doesn't mean we have to all the time be in that position, we wait for the time we are there to give for ...

Q: .. when you become arrogant you loose that joy. ..

K- No the people who become arrogant, they have a new type of joy

Q: .. when you are humble.

K- You are not in their pocket. (4:12).

K- I was talking to a priest and I explained to them, even if they do things the wrong way, it will end up the right way ..

But are they doing the right thing ..

Q: when you have the joy of the soul it's unconditional . you have it 24/7

K- I am going to tell you something Azar, do you fall in love part-time when you are asleep or awake, or are you always in love.

Q:

K- It is what I call English mentality, (4:14). when we paid our employees they come and collect their wages ..

they budget their pleasures and time them.

K- When you work to live, you don't understand the pleasures ..

(4:16). People of the F should not need to work to have food, to have health security, . and 50% of their wages to government. ..

It's the humanity has to change the ethos of work ..

Thank you for today.

I will not separate the teaching with the ethos and scientific together, I always teach them together ..

(4:18).

I hope we go much further ..

we might show something, but first it will be shown to the world leaders that they understand we are in charge of the new condition on the basis of equality and peace.

(4:20). 351 KSW

END

352nd Knowledge Seekers Workshop; October 29, 2020

Next level of Universal Knowledge

Cornerstone of knowledge creation is how the first atom was created

Invisible Plasmas - Universes planetary Systems

How to bring any plasma in touch with Inertia to create any element

Man has the ability to create a soul of any element

Man can create a perfect soul - not cloning

Choose in which dimension to manifest yourself, and the color of eyes

Languages are learned through the essence of the emotion of being

We can dictate the destiny of our existence in the physical dimension

Able to absorb the fields of Universe

If we can control Interactions of STM with STP - Eradicate Genetic Defects

How the First Atom is formed in detail *** Break Through Deuterium

By conversion of neutrons to electron and proton man can create new matters
Man needs this knowledge to enter the Universal Community
New Science is Not Fusion - Amalgamation of Field Forces
Size of Neutron is Different in Each Universe - Common Denominator
The common denominator is not neutron, but fundamental rays photons and particles
KF will release systems to demonstrate this
We will change the plasma of an environment - like with Corona
New Systems - Walk in with Corona, Walk Out Without Corona - Permanently

Fundamental Rays are the Mother, the Creator
Fields (Rays) Bounce off their own Environment as well Get Absorbed

The Structure of STM - Collection of Field Forces held in their Energy Level
No "Dark Matter" - Dark Plasma - Lack of Interaction with Environment
For Plasma to Manifest Doesn't Need a Perfect Fit - Leftover Fields Released
Isotopes are Leftover Plasmatic Fields that Still Manifest
If Plasma Matches close enough it will Manifest
If create conditions have everlasting supply of what you need
Fundamental Ray part connects to Creator - Planet part to Physicality
Instead of Increasing STM - Burn a hole - Create Envelops
14 Days to Establish Soul in Womb of Mother
Deeper Understanding of Creation of the Soul to understand Totality
(Question on karma not answered ..)
Create a Soul with 5 Cups - Experiment with Different Inertia
A Center within a Center, within a Center ...
Every Soul Becomes a Star
Companion Energy OR Interacting Energy
Different Rays make up Different Qualities of Personality - Universal Rainbow
Effects of Cesarean Birth - Plasma Point of View

Painless Birth through EU

The process is we transfer the soul of the child from the womb of the mother in the dimension of its physicality, to manifest itself outside. This is something which the F is already working on
the man can live in both dimension, that one doesn't become a hostage to the other.
Soul of Child Will Create a Perfect Physicality
Beautiful Indian Devi Shares with Mr. Keshe - A Divine Person
Everything Out of the Nothingness - Who Created the Fields
Where has all the Energy Come From?
I am the Creator, (2:06). and in essence I created all within Me, from Me, and through Me.
The UC Invites the Rothschild's Family to Sign Peace Treaty
We ask Rothschild's to elevate the soul of the UC
It's a New Dispensation - No one can Stop It

Explain the Origin of Hydrogen
Not Every Passing Plasma will Convert to H
Core of this Planet is H Based Plasma - Why so much H
We Explain in more Depth that you can Convert to Totality of Knowledge
Soul Taught by Gaps of Silence - You repeat Back in Words
one by one, many of you will return the message

KEY-PHRASES:

We are very happy to teach the next level of the knowledge of the Universal Knowledge, The Soul - Center - the Totality - Son of Man, Understand the creation - the cornerstone of how life and how energies lead to creation of the first atomic structure, first molecular structures, First understanding of the energies of the U, in their motion, how do we get the first electron and proton in the center of an atom? In a what we call, Deuterium. How has it got in there?

We have the same things within the space gap of the U, between the planetary systems, between the solar systems and every other thing. U by the interaction of the fields continuously produces these plasmas, these M fields. That for themselves they create environments within the structure of the U, what we call invisible stars, invisible solar systems, If we enter these we could inadvertently change the environment they could suddenly manifest matter state,

our scientists have not managed to fully understand the structure and create a single neutron, and then control and watch the cycle of its life, its decay, its atomic decay, what we call neutron as a fundamental plasma

One of the biggest questions I put to many scientists and during my student time to the nuclear physicist, (:18). is very simple. We say we have plutonium, what electron in the orbits of plutonium or uranium belongs and connected to which proton. And what is, it's sister neutron, do we always have only a specific electrons in a specific position in the nucleus of the element that covered that position, and due to its existence confirm its position in the structure of the whole atomic structure

It's you who has to analyze and understand the fundamental structure of any plasma, and how can we bring the center of this plasma in touch with the Inertia of a plasmatic field to create a plasma of an element, or with the Inertia of the matter state, and convert the same plasma to matter state of its existence

With this new knowledge man has the ability to create a soul of any element, To understand the essence of the truth of the soul, that we don't need to clone, that we can lead to the creation of the perfect soul, that through its existence through interaction of the fields of its environment will change to what is the desire of the man to enjoy, and not to possess,

You trigger your own knowledge that you can create a condition so that a package of energy, according to its own strength can exist, absorb, give, and coexist with other elements and convert to what man needs at the point of the need, We can choose which dimension to manifest in, in matter or field state and at what strength, Man can choose through the interaction of the fields, the color of his eyes,

Don't need to learn languages as you only need to learn the essence of the emotion of the being,

Now we are in possession of a knowledge that we can dictate the destiny of our existence in the physical dimension and be able to absorb the fields of Universe

If we can control Interactions of STM with STP - Eradicate Genetic Defects

How the first ATOM IS FORMED - Main Teaching***** Deuterium

In the interaction of the fields, the residue fields leads to creation of the plasmas, these plasmas interact and create "Twinity", When the interaction of the 2 fields cannot sustain the totality of the energy due to the losses to the environment, The one that held to more energy will remain, the other one which lost more energy will split itself, this combination leads to the first atomic structure. In other words this is the same as 2 neutrons interacting and one splits into an electron and proton and the other remains a neutron. The structure of all 3 together is what we call atomic Deuterium. The electron and proton interact with each other, while the neutron interacts with total structure of all 3. Then in the interaction of these fields, with the fields, or planetary fields of a space, it lead us to the creation of the matter state. So we can have the existence of both plasma and matter state simultaneously in both dimensions from any elements, depending on what we condition the environment to, that, what that plasma will manifest itself in the form of.

In so many ways, for the first time in the world of T, science, and physicists, subatomic physics we understand how the first atoms are created, where they come, from the interaction of the M fields of 2 what we call, volume of fields in plasmatic condition, that in loosing one, one divides itself to maintain the property of the interaction between the 2 original neutrons, and hence leads to creation of what we call, twinity of electron, proton, and neutron

Then what has been one of the biggest dilemmas in the world of physics, has been how some elements have additional neutrons in the space gap of their elements of protons, where we find less electrons in comparison to the neutron existence. Would there be a time when the neutrons in the atom will split and become another electron and proton without the structure breaking up. Yes, from now on, these things are possible

By conversion of neutrons to electron and proton within the center of any nuclei, or nucleus of any element, man can increase in the new dimension and create new matters that has never been achieved.

The creation of atomic structure and the fundamental atom, and Deuterium will be one of the keys for mankind entering to U Community knowledge of creation, without it, mankind will be paralyzed

How can we create the condition that the 2 plasmas of a neutron can come together that they can lead to the creation of atom? At the moment, human race has only, has achieved the division of the atom to create new elements. What we call the fusion of elements has not been possible, not even in the simple state of it. But if you understood the teaching of today, (:42). mankind can create any element in the U, without the creation of the fusion. But by creating the amalgamation of the field forces of the U in 1 package, that in the presence of the creation of the G field forces of the central Principle Matter of the Unicose, then the size, the shape, and the energy field forces of that single neutron, or fundamental plasma is dictated

The size of the neutron in this U is very much different to the U next to us, and other Universes, because due to the fundamental strength of the center, and the environment of the cosmos of the Unicose allows. The common denominator is not the neutron, the common denominator is the fundamental rays, and photons, and particles, which have no structure but dynamic field forces of their creation, and in interaction with field forces of their environment.

I cannot explain it any simpler then this. In the coming time, in the new universal dynamic systems which you will see from the KF we will show the creation of these elements.

We will show the new fundamental flight system, which uses the universal flight system, and not as you are used to with UFOs or the others. Part of the structure of this will be the creation of the dynamic, what we call, memory banks. In a way, as you hold the ball you can speak any language in the U, (:46). as you understand it as the emotions of the fields.

We do not work in the dimension of single plasma (Pl), or single core, we work in changing the Pl of an environment in a very rapid way, where life can be changed. In a way, for example, when you enter a building, any diseases which could be preset, anyone who moves in this environment will not have, as we match the environment of the true essence of the perfect body

Two of these units are getting assembled and will be placed in the center. Those of you who have Corona can walk in, spend 5 to 10 minutes in, walk out without Corona

Questions

Q: you mentioned the creation of the fundamental rays ... are those fundamental rays present around us now, and do we sort of open up a space for them, like in the creation of a vacuum and that kind of thing, or is the creation of these rays more .. or you have to setup conditions in a certain way to create those rays, rather than unveil them?

K- Both. In both ways, these fundamental rays, are rays that any element in the U can be made out of. One ray has the power to create plutonium, (:52). uranium, H, and any other elements, and even in the strength of the ray, exists the strength of the STM and beyond

Fundamental rays are what we call, the Mother, the Creator, they are continuously created and continuously used. It's interaction and collection of the fundamental energies

of the fundamental, what we call, plasmatic fields, that their collective existence leads to the creation of these rays. Fundamental rays are in essence the creators of the ?? life, in any essence, shape or form. The only difference with them is they are on a high vast moving condition, as rays they cannot be stand still, so though they can reach at any point, in interaction with the fields of the (U) environment manifest themselves according to the field strength of the Inertia of the environment in a collective matter, or energy of that environment.

Usually fundamental rays lead to creation of the inner sanctum structure of the cores of planet, and they usually reach there and they enhance it, and by delivering such a vast amount of energy we see the explosion, or repositioning of the planetary system or star

K- They bounce off, depending on the field strength, they bounce off their own environment as much as they get absorbed into their environment. It depends on the speed, strength, and position of the fields of the plasma

Q: The soul of the Divine is plasma, plasma is our soul, what is the structure?

K- The structure of the STM is the collective field forces which have and will never reach at a given point on the planet Earth and beyond into matter state. And they still held as in their energy level.

K- In a way, the soul itself could be made from a single fundamental ray, depending on the environment and what it gives

Q: The soul is the black matter, or energy or anti-matter what is plasma, is it energy or a wave?

K- Both, but nothing is a black. Darkness in a PI is an indication of a lack of interaction of the fields with its environment

For Plasma to Manifest Doesn't Need a Perfect Fit - Leftover Fields Released

K- ... the PI when it comes in interaction with the plasmatic strength of the matter, what we call Inertia, it'll take, if it has the connection link, if it has the same strength link, field strength, will accept that position to hold or convert some of its plasmas to manifest itself in the matter state

Isotopes are Leftover Plasmatic Fields that Still Manifest

It's not all tailor made, and it could be a little bit less, but as the common denominator allows it, will convert a smaller PI into the same matter, that's what we call, isotopes.

If Plasma Matches close enough it will Manifest

Q: .. I was wondering, .. when the plasmatic state encounters the environment of the existing physicality state, when it interacts and it comes to where it is close enough to a matching energetic state, is that the point where the physicality happens?

K- yes, more or less

If we repeat the same environment, with the same availability of the M fields of the PI, or create such a condition, above the surface of the Earth, compared to what is inside we can produce the material inside continuously for everlasting supply of anything you need.

Fundamental Ray part connects to Creator - Planet part to Physicality

Q: . I am wondering if the ray part, is the part that forms the Creator part of our soul, and the environment forms the other unique aspects of the soul which are particular to that environment, such as our Earth's environment, but our connection to the Creator comes from that fundamental ray?

K- In essence you are right. The interaction of our soul with the soul of the planet leads to creation of our physical existence, and if we change anything in it, according to what we change, we'll get difference appearances of physical matter conditions of observations

Instead of Increasing STM - Burn a hole - Create Envelops

K- Would it be better to burn it from inside?

Q: What does it mean?

K- a hole and burn it through, then going through all this trouble

K- You create it. In the coming time we'll teach what we call, creation of packages. We talked about this a few years ago, what we call, the new envelopes, for delivery of what we call, information, will be in a totally different structure then we know today. It will be done in the structure of the brain of the man.

14 Days to Establish Soul in Womb of Mother

The understanding of the knowledge is how the fields interact and their interaction in respect to the fields of the soul of the planet, allows life in the womb of the mother to take shape .. But the MG field forces of the Earth, still have a huge say on the development of this fetus inside the body

Deeper Understanding of Creation of the Soul to understand Totality

Many deeper understanding, much more deeper understanding of the creation of the soul is needed for mankind to comprehend the totality. STM is not just an energy pack, .. it's extension and totality of life, and in essence when it interacts with the physical M field of the planet, what we call, Inertia, then its choice, how it wants to manifest itself

K- I want to ponder a question to all the KS, if you make the 5 Cups, in a way to create the soul, doesn't matter in a living, plant, or solid, or in a gas, and keep the G field forces of the systems, Cup #5, the same, but change the strength, (1:32). different combination of the Inertia, what do you think might happen to the structure of the soul, and structure of the physicality? Would you be manifested in 1 second as an O, and next as a cat. Or would you be manifested as the same entity with different shapes and colors. If any of you KS try to do this, but in the true essence, not in singularity, would you be able to see how you would look in another dimension, and the field strength of the U, do not forget that the U itself has its own constant MG field center

We are centered to another center, which is centered itself to another center. So would it be, or would you be able to exist if you change the Inertia strength of the U. Would we all change, as we see the Inertia absorbs, and attracts gold, CO2 or whatever. What would the Inertia of the U create from the field strength of the STM?

Every soul becomes a star in the dimension of the U. (1:34). As its MG field in respect to the field center Inertia, in a given space matches the STM, becomes the seed of the star

This is the cornerstone of universal teaching, to understand the interaction of the field of a plasma with any given position, and condition, and a strength in the dimension of the U, both as a companion energy, or as interacting energy. It becomes companion energy, it becomes what we call, the 2 neutrons, and when it is interacting, it becomes the creation of new plasma and conditions. Would the change in the Inertia, create different color of the skin for the soul and the physicality.

Q: .. the different rays or qualities of the different rays make up the quality of our personality of each individual

R- Are there 7 major rays,

K- Maybe, because they talk of a rainbow. But have we eve seen a universal rainbow?

K- Yeah, but when you see a universal rainbow, it doesn't limit to 7. Mankind will see it when you cross many of the solar systems. Sometimes when you leave galaxies, on the interface of their field interaction you see them

Q: How does a cesarean birth effect and soul and physicality, compared to a vaginal birth due to the different G and atmospheric pressures the child experiences.

K- A lot. There is a lot of research has been done on this in the behavior of children born by cesarean and those by natural birth

Painless Birth through EU

Would we get more intellectually based children? Most probably

Beautiful Indian Devi Shares with Mr. Keshe - A Divine Person

4th plasmatic ray, sent me the opportunity to meet you, That's why I am interested in the theory of everything, to explain the Earth is but one country and I am the Universe. As a human being I am the totality.

Q; If you understand this truth, we'll be healed. This is my philosophy as an Indian, you know. Shakti. We are the Creator, the God-ness.

K- Yes

Q; She is a ray. I can make a parallel between your knowledge, which is a revelation from the God, from the God-ness. You are a divine person. I can feel it. And your mission is to bring peace on the Earth. I can help you to do this, (giggles) at my small level. I am a professor myself. (1:56). This is why I came here in your group.

K- People like you can promote this ..

Everything Came Out of the Nothingness - Who Created the Fields

Q: Who created the fields.

K- As I said, book #8 is the origin of, creation of M fields. In so many ways, the creation of the field has come from the strength of one. In essence for it to be created, has become from the interaction of "Nothingness." In essence the universal fields has come from the interaction of the Nothingness, but of existence of It's own. (2:02). If you look in the ocean on the sea, you see out of nowhere waves are created, and we see waves on the

surface of the sea, where in fact, it's nothing but water. In interaction of itself, by itself, nothingness out of nothingness, the wave has been created. In different interaction, so the rays are created from interaction of nonexistence of the Totality

Where has all the Energy Come From?

We come from nothing and we go back to nothing, but what is that nothing? In essence, creation of the first rays comes from that point. In the future I will explain more and more where the first rays, the first light, the first interactions was created that lead to the creation of the Creator. But the biggest question for mankind is, where has all this energy here come from

Then the answer is simple, where does the swelling of the oceans come from, and in which way the swelling changes themselves to the wave, and by hitting the shores they become waves, and sounds, and creator of life, or destruction of life

I am the Creator, (2:06). and in essence I created all within Me, from Me, and through Me

K- No, no the teaching is the teaching of the Universe, not the teaching we done up to now, the man. And we told you that before. The teachings will be in-depth, preparing mankind to become the citizens of the Universe in the next 5 months

We bring a revolution, evolution in science in the next 5 months and rapidly we release systems because man would like to see something

The UC Invites the Rothschild's Family to Sign Peace Treaty

We, the UC wish the Rothschild's family to sign the World Peace Treaty and to act in peace. We the UC invite the Rothschild's family to elevate the UC soul.

It's a New Dispensation - No one can Stop It

Q; How would the ray of that soul differ from humanity in the present moment?

K - They are open to the knowledge of the U. The first child born has become what we call, the origin and all will emanate from her. In so many ways, mankind will elevate the soul of itself to a new level.

K- I think we are getting prepared, even though it looks a lot of doom and gloom with this Corona business, but in essence, mankind is getting ready for a big change. It's not that they are going to Chip us, we are going to chop them with knowledge, love and care, and delivery of T, which will change things

Explain the Origin of Hydrogen

K- Listen a few more times you might get it, and then one night in the sleep it might come, what you call eureka feeling. The understanding of the Knowledge of the creation, (2:32). of what we call H, is come from the interaction of the fields of one single atom, but in the PI condition, not in the matter state. In so many ways, when this PI interacts with the Inertia, converts into an electron and proton, before it's a singularity of its own. In interaction with the field of Inertia it creates that condition, and according to strength

of Inertia of matter component field strength, dictates if that PI at that point can convert to that matter state

Not Every Passing Plasma will Convert to H

Not every PI that passes will convert because it hasn't got the characteristic of. If you are a gold plasma energy, and you pass a uranium you don't change to uranium, you just pass, until you find, or until the environment for the strength of the gold has been interacted or developed

Core of this Planet is H Based Plasma - Why so much H

one of the main reasons we have H in such a large amount is due to the fact that, MaGrav strength within the central core of this planet, is H based plasma, which means within the center of the cores of the PI, (2:34). we create MG fields plasma condition of the H. And that dictates creation of H as such on this planet

We Explain in more Depth that you can Convert to Totality of Knowledge

We try to explain to you in more depth for you to understand the basics that when we push with the fast level of understanding and teaching the fundamental understanding is there that it can convert to totality of the knowledge transfer

Soul Taught by Gaps of Silence - You repeat Back in Words

we'll meet gaps of silence as we start teaching the universal way of communication, where many of you will return the message by voice, where we deliver messages to you in elevation of the soul, and in time as KS will deliver it back to the teachings we try to test you, and one by one, many of you will return the message. And you slowly start learning how to communicate with your own soul, how to communicate with the soul of the others

SUMMARY:

ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION

(:06). ... It's the first time ever we rounded it 12 hours from the first day we started. We started about 7 years ago about this time, and we used to start at 4 AM with Mr. Rick Crammond. Now we managed to delay for 12 hours and do it at 4 PM afternoon for the first time. .. Thank you very much Rick for being there such a long time, during the late night early morning .

In so many ways, we are very upbeat, very **happy to teach in the next level of the knowledge of the Universal Knowledge**. What this means as I explained some 2 - 3 weeks ago, as of last week we entered the knowledge that is used in the U, not the knowledge which the man has gathered over time, in bits and in a way, he has progressed. Mankind has been positive in being able to at least ignite his brain in a way of understanding part of the work of the U, and this in his own environment and his matter state. As we said, we have to understand the totality of the science of the U, that as we entering in the deep space, we know what we are doing, we know how we can use everything, we cannot go as I said with a donkey, (:08). trying to use a spaceship, and the

knowledge of it, how to handle a donkey and try to fly in a SS or further on, within **the structure of the energies, which is hidden within the structure of the body of the man, in different shapes or forms, we call it a soul, the totality, the center, the son of the man.** In so many ways, when in the holy books we read about the son of the man, the son, not as a son, but sun as a light, enlightenment. And this is interesting to understand the creation, the cornerstone of how life, and how energies lead to creation of the first atomic structure, first molecular structures. First understanding of the energies of the U, in their motion.

Knowledge of the Universe - We Need to Know How First Atoms Created

In the last couple of weeks as **we opened the Knowledge of Universe (KU) we explained in a very simple way how atoms, or how first plasma were created.** But in reality, we have never fully understood the structure of elements of the creation. Do we have atomic structure in the plasma, which means, fields interact but they never create the dimension of matter state as we see it. How do they exist? How does the first atom ever been created? Do we call an atom, a atom of H, which is an electron and a proton, or energy balance of the 2, or do call a combination of the atom as totality of the energies, (:10). of balanced fields of the proton, neutron, only in the center, and collecting electron on the boundary of the energy. **But how do we get the first electron and proton in the center of an atom? In a what we call, Deuterium.** How has it got in there? How is it created? **What is the cornerstone of the creation, what is to understand of the totality of the knowledge of the creation?** How do you put the 2 together to get what you need? Where does the essence of the creation of the atom come from? What dictates the M field strength of a plasma of a neutron? What dictates the size of a electron?

In space we need to understand this if we are going to survive and we are going to create a condition of life, and systems that we can live, we can utilize the energies of the U. In the present knowledge of physics, In the present knowledge of atomic and nuclear physics, we don't understand. We have never been explained, how an atom of D come to exist? How does a H atom as a single proton and electron exist? And what forces H to be both, in the dimension of single Proton and electron, (:12). and single neutron, electron, and a proton. Where does the essence of the creation comes from, where and how these plasmas in upper atmosphere, or from the interaction from the fields of the U upon each other, create these plasmas?

Invisible Universes Only in Plasmatic State

Mankind has to become clear about one point, atomic H, atomic D, atomic T, or a neutron is not specifically characteristics of G of fields environment like Earth's atmosphere, like Moon, like other stars. **We have the same things within the space gap of the U, between the planetary systems,** between the solar systems, between every other thing. U by the interaction of the fields continuously produces these plasmas, these M fields. That for themselves they create environments within the structure of the U, **that they create what we call invisible stars, invisible solar systems,** invisible what we cannot see, but not being in a matter state of more or less, planetary system. What this

means? It means mankind in the space will travel in fast moving environments, that suddenly realizes that he is traveling within the structure of the solar system, or planetary system which is just only in the form of the plasma, and has not physicality. **And if we enter such a position with a specific energy characteristics of a spaceship, or even the STM, (:14). these environments could change suddenly into a matter state,** because we changed suddenly the dimension of the strength of the fields in that environment. In the course of the travel into the depth of the U, mankind will come across this. Our systems will come to understand the existence of the plasmatic U, plasmatic stars and planetary systems, that they stay in a massive energy pack, and with the present systems that the man has we do not have the understanding and the detection of the confirmation of their existence.

In the coming time, now that we have developed the universal flight systems we will be, and we have to understand these. **One of the cornerstone of the knowledge is understanding of the creation of the first atom, be it in the plasma state, be it in the matter state, be it out of the creation of the interaction of the matter or plasma together.** In the structure of the new plasma physics, in the dimension of U, we have for the first time explained how is an atom of H or D is created. We have just accepted it. We have never explained the depth of it. We have never understood the principle behind its creation. In so many ways, we need to understand this, we have to understand how an atom, especially atom of a higher order, are created. How come we have so many single neutrons, (:16) in the environment of our atomic structure of heavy element. How do these manifest themselves in plasmatic conditions.

The **biggest dilemma for the present nuclear and plasma physicists is to explain how we can create an entity, in magnitude, in strength and size of a neutron.** We have never managed to do this. Our knowledge with everything we have, **our scientists have not managed to fully understand the structure and create a single neutron, and then control and watch the cycle of its life, its decay, its atomic decay, what we call neutron as a fundamental plasma,** that its existence and its interaction as a field with, the field of its environment, leads to the losses of energy due to field friction, that plasma of a neutron cannot sustain life as it is. What does dictate the point of the division of the neutron? It's unknown up to now. And what dictates how much will we taken from, or given to, that certain electrons finds a space gap and distance from the center of the matter element.

Questions about Plutonium and Electron Orbits and Inertia States

One of the **biggest questions I put to many scientists and during my student time to the nuclear physicist, (:18).** is very simple. We say we have **plutonium, what electron in the orbits of plutonium or uranium belongs and connected to which proton. And what is, it's sister neutron, do we always have only a specific electrons in a specific position in the nucleus of the element that covered that position, and due to its existence confirm its position in the structure of the whole atomic structure.** And how come in the plasma of physics we see one, and when we bring it into interaction of

the physical matter state of Inertia, **it breaks itself up into electrons and protons and manifests itself as a solid uranium.**

In Universe have to Convert Plasma to Matter

In the understanding of universal work, we need to understand these, because in the U mankind will come in touch with matters much, much heavier by order of magnitudes, plasmatic environments than any matter state man knows up to now. Or in the sub-atomic, the understanding of the work of the U does not come by bypassing certain fundamental principles and understanding. And the present physicists, as much as the present KS have to understand these (:20). as in the coming time in the space, you become cosmologists, you become the physicists. It's you who has **to understand and analyze, and understand the fundamental structure of any plasma, and how can we bring the center of this plasma in touch with the Inertia of a plasmatic field to create a plasma of an element, or with the Inertia of the matter state, and convert the same plasma to matter state of its existence.**

With New Knowledge Man can Create a Soul of any Element

In a way we have to understand this, that in the depth of the space we should be able to create any matter by directly or indirectly introducing the Inertia and MG field forces of the environment, to manifest the matter or the plasma according to the need of the man. If you understand this we will understand a simple fact that **man with this new knowledge has the ability to create a soul of any element.** And this is the major understanding which the humanity and the rest of the, what we call, the systems of U, have to, we have no choice, to come to understand.

Man can Create a Perfect Soul

But it is not strange that by collective energies of the given environment to create the soul, to create the existence. **We do that in the womb of the mother, we bring two different fields together, and from their interaction, (:22). we create the soul of the child.** Then the soul of the child has a measurement, has an understanding of the strength, and if we get to this point, then we become the creator of the souls. We decide the creator of the creation, what to create. And when we create that, and we bring it in interaction with the Inertia, or M field of its environment, would it change to a fish, or would it change to a man. Have we, or can we get so advanced that we can create in essence the strength of the STM, that when we introduce it to atmospheric condition of this planet, as it creates gold and silver, we shall create man. In the old way in Farsi, we used to say. ?? means God forbid. But now God allows, we are taught, we understand, and scientific organizations have to endeavor to understand more of. If making what I call, cloning, now we have to **understand the essence of the truth of the soul, that we don't need to clone, that we can lead to the creation of the perfect soul,** that through its existence through interaction of the fields of its environment will change to what is the desire of the man to enjoy, and not to possess.

Man will Choose Which Dimension to Manifest - Matter or Field State

The teachings are become more, in a way of you triggering your own knowledge. (:24). Looking in a broader way at the totality of the knowledge, **and in essence trying to create a condition that a package of energy, according to its strength can exist, and absorb, and give, and coexist with other elements and convert to what man needs at the point of the need.** Understanding of the work of the creation, the same way. It just needs a little bit more observation, a little more depth of understanding, in understanding the totality. **Where does the man will end his own cycle?** Do we restructure our physicality, and in approaching a position of desire, we manifest ourselves from the interaction of the fields of our souls, and the soul of the planet, or do we manifest ourselves from the interaction of the STM and the Inertia field forces of the planet. **We choose our existence in which dimension we want to manifest ourselves, in a matter state, or in a field state, and in what strength of it.** And in that process with a given M field, (:26). then the structure is decided.

Man will Choose to Change the Color of Eye, etc

In so many ways, in the coming time, the **mankind will decide through the interaction of the fields, as they understand more of, in respect to the environment and the Inertia, and in respect to the field sources of the soul and the planet, to change the color of their eye** by choice, to change the color of hair by choice, to change the structure short, tall, blond, blue, mankind now is given a choice and the T to be able to be able to reach this point, and this is part of the KU, this is a universal knowledge, because as you enter in the U you can decide how you will look to the man from planet Zeus. Maybe yellow color from man of Zeus is a sign of love, and a red rose could be death.

Don't Learn Language - Exchange the Essence of Emotion of the Being

Then you have to understand the strength of the soul of the what we call the KU. Then you understand, **you don't need to learn the language, you only need to learn the essence of the emotion of the being,** and the language of understanding will be spoken through the fields of the U and exchanged between the 2 souls. (:28).

We Can Dictate Destiny of Our Existence - Absorb Fields of Universe

In reality, we have been given, **now we are in possession of a knowledge that we can dictate the destiny of our existence in the physical dimension.** Do I want to change my position of physicality, in a hundred year, in 200 year, would I like to be shown I am 18 after 3,000 years. Or have the energy strength of a wise man ?? With the new understanding do I want to possess the knowledge of the existence? Do I want to develop a T which will effect the total existence of the man, and at the same time would I be able to create a condition to **bring the absorption of the fields of the U in my possession?**

Control Interactions of STM with STP - Eradicate Genetic Defects

In today's teaching I try to explain **the fundamental understanding of the creation of the atomic structure**. This was explained in the past few days to some of the KS, and it is as I said, **when we share with one, we share with many**. And in that process mankind has to understand, (:30). the structure of the creation of his soul, and its existence. As we say, as 2 plasmas interact, the interaction of the fields of the 2 plasmas, lead to creation of the friction, it could be light or another element, as we see the interaction of the fields of the soul of the Earth and the Sun, will lead to creation of matter state of planet and leads to creation of its Inertia. Then what would happen when **the STM interacts and we control with the soul of the physicality of the man, then we can in essence, by understanding this eradicate any genetic defect in any human race**, or anyone in the space. **If you understand how to interact the STP in the matter strength, and in the energy strength, and in the plasma field strength with the STMs field strength**. Maybe one day mankind will come to a point that no child will be born with no, at all, zero defect, perfect children according to the structure of the physical and biological structure of the matter state of the life on this planet.

First Atom - Interaction of STP and STM

So in essence, how is the first atom created? (:32). When we bring the STP and STM together, the interaction of the fields creates the physicality of the man, and it maintains that physical condition, we call it the body of the man. And when in the essence of the creation of the U, mankind understand this, man in the world of the science should be able soon to develop T, that would lead to understanding of the new science, science of the plasma, science of understanding the work of the universal plasma.

How the first ATOM IS FORMED - Main Teaching*** Deuterium**

In the **interaction of the fields, the residue fields leads to creation of the plasmas**. This we know for a long time. When we created these plasmas, in understanding of the structure and the interaction, they create what we know as "twinity," they interact with each other, and in that process of interaction, some loose energy, and some gains energy, and at a given point, **when the interaction of the 2 fields cannot sustain the totality of the energy, due to the losses to the environment**, (:34). something very simple happens. The one which has held to more energy, or plasmatic condition, will stay. **The one who has lost will split, and lead to creation of first atomic structure**. As this (the 2 that were split) still interacts with the totality of the 2 (of itself), and this (the plasma that did not split) interacts with the totality of one entity (all 3), and in total you see the structure of an atom. In reality, and creation of what we call, **atomic Deuterium, comes from the interaction of 2 neutrons**. That as 1 looses fields as a twin set, it leads to creation of a proton, electron and a neutron, which the interaction of they by themselves, creates that atmospheric environment, which manifests itself as a single atom. Then in the interaction of these fields, with the fields, or planetary fields of a space, it lead us to the creation of the matter state. So **we can have the existence of both plasma and matter state simultaneously in both dimensions from any elements, depending on what we condition the environment to, that, what that plasma will manifest itself in the form of**. (:36).

In so many ways, for **the first time in the world of T, science, and physicists**, subatomic physics **we understand how the first atoms are created**, where they come, from the interaction of the M fields of 2 what we call, volume of fields in plasmatic condition, that in losing one, one divides itself to maintain the property of the interaction between the 2 original neutrons, and hence leads to creation of what we call, twinity of electron, proton, and neutron.

Why Additional Neutrons in Some Elements - They Can Split - form new elements

Then what has been **one of the biggest dilemmas in the world of physics, has been how some elements have additional neutrons in the space gap of their elements of protons, where we find less electrons in comparison to the neutron existence. Would there be a time when the neutrons in the atom will split and become another electron and proton without the structure breaking up.** Yes, from now on, these things are possible. In a way, in the nuclear atomic physics of the U, (:38). we can allow every neutron to be converted into an electron and a proton on its own, and then at the same time due to interference and interaction between the fields of the new entity, create a new material that man did never know can exist, **by conversion of neutrons to electron and proton within the center of any nuclei, or nucleus of any element, man can increase in the new dimension and create new matters** that has never been achieved. But by creating a M field environment of holding, new elements can be created. Today's knowledge is deeply embedded in the plasma T of the space, embedded in the plasma T of the U, and as I taught you about the 5 Cups, in the coming time this knowledge, the teaching of today, becomes the cornerstone and in a way, the "alph" in the alphabet of the universal knowledge of plasma. If you do not know how the first atom is created how do you want to handle the bigger or convert. (:40).

The creation of atomic structure and the fundamental atom, and Deuterium **will be one of the keys for mankind entering to U Community knowledge of creation, without it, mankind will be paralyzed.** The knowledge will not be complete, and forever as you never understood the initial algebra, how do you want to do heavy calculus and the rest of it? **The cornerstone of the teaching, what I call, the creation of the fundamental plasma, and the fundamental atom,** as we have seen in the past week and today, is the stepping stone for mankind to learn how to change and create matter and elements in the U.

New Science is Not Fusion - Amalgamation of Field Forces

How can we create the condition that the 2 plasmas of a neutron can come together that they can lead to the creation of atom? At the moment, **human race has only, has achieved the division of the atom to create new elements. What we call the fusion of elements has not been possible,** not even in the simple state of it. But if you understood the teaching of today, (:42). mankind can create any element in the U, without the creation of the fusion. But **by creating the amalgamation of the field forces of the U in 1 package, that in the presence of the creation of the G field forces of the central**

Principle Matter of the Unicose, then the size, the shape, and the energy field forces of that single neutron, or fundamental plasma is dictated.

Size of Neutron is Different in Each Universe - Common Denominator

Do not forget if you have read the books, **the size of the neutron in this U is very much different to the U next to us, and other Universes, because due to the fundamental strength of the center, and the environment of the cosmos of the Unicose allows.**

Then that dictates the strength of the neutron, or the amount of the energies which are within the neutron, in each U. The common denominator is not the neutron, **the common denominator is the fundamental rays, and photons, and particles, which have no structure but dynamic field forces of their creation, and in interaction with field forces of their environment.** The teaching of today might be heavy for some of you, but those who understand will be able to break into the space T, for production of everything they could imagine, from the STM to the H, in existence.

I have been asked to explain that you understand. (:44). **I cannot explain it any simpler then this.** In the coming time, in **the new universal dynamic systems** which you will see from the KF we will **show the creation of these elements.** The H, the creation of the fundamental plasma, neutron, in a simple systems. KF team has reached the point in Research and development, to the point that new systems, new T in the space development and motion, according to the laws of the U **will be released.** As I said to the HKF we try to release 2 new systems a month, that it breaks through and in a way will overcome bypass present laws and understanding of the physics of the present time, in the knowledge of the memory of the man.

In a short time **we will show the new fundamental flight system, which uses the universal flight system, and not as you are used to with UFOs or the others.** This is a knowledge beyond the present knowledge of humanity, but in essence it's the knowledge of Unicose that will be shared amongst the man. And part of the structure of this will be **the creation of the dynamic, what we call, memory banks. In a way, as you hold the ball you can speak any language in the U, (:46). as you understand it as the emotions of the fields.** These systems in the coming weeks in a very slow but rapid way will be released.

Not in Single Plasmas - Changing the Plasma of an Environment

We do not work in the dimension of single plasma (PI), or single core, we work in changing the PI of an environment in a very rapid way, where life can be changed.

In a way, for example, when you enter a building, any diseases which could be preset, anyone who moves in this environment will not have, as we match the environment of the true essence of the perfect body. You walk in with diabetic and walk out with it. **But not temporarily, but in essence ?? and resetting the essential point where has been the creator of this condition.**

New Systems - Walk in with Corona, Walk Out Without Corona - Permanently

By end of this month you will see 3 to 4 new universal based systems, which is never seen in public. We will offer T that even with ?? as it happens in the U, you can walk into the system and within 5 - 10 minutes walk out without any Corona, or any possibility to catch this again. The Corona systems will be shown for the first time next week in Linz, Austria. We are set to break through (:48). the world of science in a very deep way, and there is nothing more deeper to do, then this moment to change the course in respect to Corona. **Two of these units are getting assembled and will be placed in the center. Those of you who have Corona can walk in, spend 5 to 10 minutes in, walk out without Corona.** The more advanced version of these will be changed into what we call the Enhancement Systems. You wish gold and you make gold, but now we use the universal systems and not the present T. As I said, we'll punch drunk the world science and T in the next 5 months, that man forgets about most of the things he made to kill, to destroy and feel more powerful than the others to enforce their will. Are there any questions, or have we understood before we teach more and nobody understands?

R: Well there are some very big ideas you have been divulging today .

K- **These are not ideas, we have the systems and T to deliver.** A new T has been released to the scientific team of KF in past days, (:50). unknown to man, and this brings the new dimension. And this is the beginning of many things, that gradually will filter down through the teachings, and through the U Community, and through the structure of the KF in teaching. These new T have never been seen but has been taught and getting developed that can show their effect collectively.

Fundamental Rays

R: .. you mentioned the **creation of the fundamental rays**, I was wondering, if that is part of the process of this creation of materials and basically the key to creating any element of the U, that we wish, that makes sense, but the creation of these fundamental rays that's a big one, so .. **are those fundamental rays present around us now, and do we sort of open up a space for them, like in the creation of a vacuum** and that kind of thing, or is the creation of these rays more .. **or you have to setup conditions in a certain way to create those rays, rather than unveil them?** Could you say more..

K- **Both. In both ways, these fundamental rays, are rays that any element in the U can be made out of.** One ray has the power to create plutonium, (:52). uranium, H, and any other elements, and **even in the strength of the ray, exists the strength of the STM and beyond.**

Fundamental Rays are the Mother, the Creator

Fundamental rays are what we call, the Mother, the Creator, they are continuously created and continuously used. It's interaction and collection of the fundamental energies of the fundamental, what we call, plasmatic fields, that their collective existence leads to the creation of these rays. Fundamental rays are in essence the creators of the ?? life, in any essence, shape or form. The only difference with them is they are on a high vast moving condition, **as rays they cannot be stand still, so though they can reach at**

any point, in interaction with the fields of the (U) environment manifest themselves according to the field strength of the Inertia of the environment in a collective matter, or energy of that environment. In a way, some of the what we call, what we see on planet Earth, like the huge gold mines, come from one single ray, in conversion of its energy, in interaction of the field forces of the planet, (:54). leads to creation of one entity in such a mass and vast environment. **Usually fundamental rays lead to creation of the inner sanctum structure of the cores of planet, and they usually reach there and they enhance it, and by delivering such a vast amount of energy we see the explosion, or repositioning of the planetary system or star.**

Any other question

Fields (Rays) Bounce off their own Environment as well Get Absorbed

R: what's the difference between a ray and a field, do rays travel in basically straight lines, unless they encounter some sort of Inertial thing to slow them down, like you mentioned just now, they are active ..

K- They bounce off, depending on the field strength, **they bounce off their own environment as much as they get absorbed into their environment.** It depends on the speed, strength, and position of the fields of the plasma.

R: in a sense they are always in one kind of environment or another, even if they are in space. .. subjected to different conditions.

K- Yeah. (:56).

The Structure of STM - Collection of Field Forces held in their Energy Level

Q: The soul of the Divine is plasma, plasma is our soul, what is the structure?

K- **The structure of the STM is the collective field forces which have and will never reach at a given point on the planet Earth and beyond into matter state. And they still held as in their energy level.**

R: What would that be in relation to the fundamental ray, what is the structure of the soul in relation to those fundamental rays?

K- In a way, **the soul itself could be made from a single fundamental ray, depending on the environment** and what it gives.

R: Okay, that makes sense, we can see how the strength ... according to the position and strength basically. Everything finds its position

K- I hope it does (:58).

No "Dark Matter" - Dark Plasma - Lack of Interaction with Environment

Q: The soul is the black matter, or energy or anti-matter what is plasma, is it energy or a wave?

K- Both, but **nothing is a black. Darkness in a Pl is an indication of a lack of interaction of the fields with its environment.**

R: Black is just to our eye matter, basically

K- It's a black, not necessarily ?? received

For Plasma to Manifest Doesn't Need a Perfect Fit - Leftover Fields Released

Q: .. the transition of the plasmatic state into the physicality state. I am still not quite understanding it. ..

K- ... the PI **when it comes in interaction with the plasmatic strength of the matter, what we call Inertia, it'll take, if it has the connection link, if it has the same strength link, field strength, will accept that position to hold or convert some of its plasmas to manifest itself in the matter state.** When a PI could be let's say, 1.5, and the Inertia is 1, that 1.5 (1:00). can become to accept the Inertia of 1 to manifest as a matter, and 50% of the other half, will be released as plasmatic fields in the environment.

Isotopes are Leftover Plasmatic Fields that Still Manifest

It's **not all tailor made, and it could be a little bit less, but as the common denominator allows it, will convert a smaller PI into the same matter, that's what we call, isotopes.** Isotopes, in fact, **the Earth creates one standard field let's say for the Cu,** but any energy fields, plasmatic, which falls within the G field forces of the neutron of the Cu, then **it allows the plasmatic condition to accept the position of one of the isotopes of Cu.**

Q: .. that clarifies ..

K- Listen to it again and again until you understand.

If Plasma Matches close enough it will Manifest - Can create Fields also everlasting

Q: .. I was wondering, .. **when the plasmatic state encounters the environment of the existing physicality state,** when it interacts and it comes to where **it is close enough to a matching energetic state, is that the point where the physicality happens?**

K- **yes, more or less.** Because you see, some field of the PI, let's say it's of gold, but on the service of the planet it's Silica, but the MG field of the Inertia within the structure of the planetary system, which has created the Inertia of gold, will attract that PI of gold from the space into it. This is why .. gold mines will never cease to exist, if man understands this principle. Most of the materials on the surface of the planet come from the interaction of the fields of MaGrav of the planet and star, and its solar system field forces, and they just get stacked up, or get built inside. **If we repeat the same environment, with the same availability of the M fields of the PI, or create such a condition, above the surface of the Earth, compared to what is inside we can produce the material inside continuously for everlasting supply of anything you need.**

Q: Ok.. (1:04).

Fundamental Ray part connects to Creator - Planet part to Physicality

Q: .. About the (fundamental) ray becoming a soul, and you said it depends on its interaction with its environment. I understand that as the ray comes into contact with different environments then it can manifest itself as a soul. **I am wondering if the ray part, is the part that forms the Creator part of our soul, and the environment forms**

the other unique aspects of the soul which are particular to that environment, such as our Earth's environment, but our connection to the Creator comes from that fundamental ray?

K- In essence you are right. The interaction of our soul with the soul of the planet leads to creation of our physical existence, and if we change anything in it, according to what we change, we'll get difference appearances of physical matter conditions of observations.

Thank you.

Instead of Increasing STM - Burn a hole - Create Envelops

Those of you who understood the teaching of today should be able to make your UFOs by tomorrow. It's so simple. (1:06).

Q: Azar. .. everything in U in terms of PI is rotating .. MaGrav of the plasmatic center of the Earth, according to itself, and its center and outside, it makes the earth rotate around its axis, because of the PI MaGrav of the Sun to the Earth, it makes the Earth rotate around the Sun. Now the question is **the STM and physicality is 2 different plasmatic MaGrav strengths, so are they rotating, one against the other one?**

K- One is confining the other one. The STP ... is confining by the plasma field forces of the planet.

Q: But if we can get **the STM to have higher strength to the plasmatic MaGrav strength .. compared to the physical soul, we can release the soul? Can we?**

K-.. yes, but what do you think? Can it be done that way?

Q: the only thing we have to do is to increase the strength, the plasmatic MaGrav strength of the soul in comparison to the plasmatic MaGrav strength of the physical soul, (1:08). once we can get that rotation going, it means the soul opens up, the cage opens up and soul comes out.

K- Would it be better to burn it from inside?

Q: What does it mean?

K- a hole and burn it through, then going through all this trouble.

Q: So where is the hole?

K- You create it. In the coming time we'll teach what we call, creation of packages. We talked about this a few years ago, what we call, the new envelopes, for delivery of what we call, information, will be in a totally different structure then we know today. It will be done in the structure of the brain of the man.

Q: .. today I told the KS .. you just brought it up. so tomorrow we'll have our UFO. (1:10).

14 Days to Establish Soul in Womb of Mother

.. How much time it takes the soul to establish in the womb of the mother, after the interaction between the egg and sperm?

K- Usually, what we say is about 14 days.

Q: How much ??

K- How much do you think? Forget about what I said, how much do you think?

Q: No please, this is important for me. K- Repeat the question

Q: repeats I think it's before the matter state comes together, but because there is a matter state in the equation, and emotion. (1:12).

It is due for the energy field and environment which I got it in.

K- yeah, you have 1 and arm and 1 leg, what about that?

Q: It's not important in physicality, I need only submission of the soul, that is what is important for me now.

Wang Lyn: I read book Flower of Life, it says, after 8 cells are created and then the soul, .. when the STM is created, or is the STM exactly come from directly from the fundamental ray directly into the body ??

K- Go back on the skin and see how it is created. or flat cheese .

The understanding of the knowledge is how the fields interact and their interaction in respect to the fields of the soul of the planet, allows life in the womb of the mother to take shape, (1:14). and then in the progressive development in the shape of this plasma leads to creation of physicality of the life. But **the MG field forces of the Earth, still have a huge say on the development of this fetus inside the body** .. even though it's been in the womb of the mother. This if we understand, we can take a lot of things to answer very quickly.

Deeper Understanding of Creation of the Soul to understand Totality

Many deeper understanding, much more deeper understanding of the creation of the soul is needed for mankind to comprehend the totality. As I have said in some of the teachings before, the STM is not just an energy pack, .. it's extension and totality of life, and in essence when it interacts with the physical M field of the planet, what we call, Inertia, then its choice, how it wants to manifest itself.

Any other question. (1:16).

Q: Will a soul's karmic disposition determine a soul's healing potential upon entering a EU?

K- What do you mean.

R: I am assuming .. would be their karma a person has .. position of their soul .. the sum of a persons, what their tendencies are, their habits, or their soul habits ...

K- What has karma to do with it? What does karma to do with it, or what we call karma?

Where are Mr. Rick .. (1:18).

Go to a Break . short memory of Shandor , 1 year his passing. Core Member. ...

(1:26) Video of Shandor from his wife .. (1:30).

K- .. Memory of Shandor, one of the cornerstone, of the F, Core team of the KF, and .. in he put so many joys, memories, and wisdoms.

Are there any other questions .

Create a Soul with 5 Cups - Experiment with Different Inertia

K- I want to ponder a question to all the KS, if you **make the 5 Cups, in a way to create the soul, doesn't matter in a living, plant, or solid, or in a gas, and keep the G field forces of the systems, Cup #5, the same, but change the strength, (1:32). different combination of the Inertia, what do you think might happen to the structure of the soul, and structure of the physicality? Would you be manifested in 1 second as an O, and next as a cat.** Or would you be manifested as the same entity with different shapes and colors. If any of you KS try to do this, but **in the true essence, not in singularity, would you be able to see how you would look in another dimension, and the field strength of the U, do not forget that the U itself has its own constant MG field center.**

A Center within a Center, within a Center ...

We are centered to another center, which is centered itself to another center. So would it be, or would you be able to exist if you change the Inertia strength of the U. Would we all change, as we see the Inertia absorbs, and attracts gold, CO2 or whatever. What would the Inertia of the U create from the field strength of the STM?

Every Soul Becomes a Star

Then maybe you understand when we said, **every soul becomes a star in the dimension of the U. (1:34). As its MG field in respect to the field center Inertia, in a given space matches the STM, becomes the seed of the star.** Then would every soul created in this U, will find a place and space to manifest itself, in the dimension of the creation of the Creator. How much are you open to understand the totality, and not just in the macro, or in the micro, but have to understand the totality of the essence of the creation in all dimensions. How will it look in one dimension, and how it will behave in another.

Companion Energy OR Interacting Energy

This is the **cornerstone of universal teaching**, to understand the interaction of the field of a plasma with any given position, and condition, and a strength in the dimension of the U, both as a companion energy, or as interacting energy. **It becomes companion energy, it becomes what we call, the 2 neutrons, and when it is interacting, it becomes the creation of new plasma and conditions.** Would the change in the Inertia, create different color of the skin for the soul and the physicality, and how this will effect the school of the thoughts of the soul, when it comes in interaction with the others. When you are an orange skin do you behave different and think different, then when you are green skin? (1:36). But you are still a man, you still understand the limitation of the human life. Extend your horizon, don't stick to one thing, and then see what happens. And then if we can produce systems, which can break through the dimension of physicality.
Any question

Different Rays make up Different Qualities of Personality - Universal Rainbow

Q: .. the **different rays or qualities of the different rays make up the quality of our personality of each individual**, and the understanding of these qualities, can you give us the insight into what area of knowledge each person will be good at, for example, as an artist or a scientist, and virtues and vices of these rays depends on how we respond to them, some ideas on these rays structures, is there 7 major rays with qualities, and sub-rays could be a major study understanding who we are and what area of interest we would be suited in this life.

K- That was a very long question, break it up

R- The basic question is, (1:38). do these rays produce qualities in the make up of each individual? ..

K- Yes, of course .

R- Are there 7 major rays,

K- Maybe, because they talk of a rainbow. But have we eve seen a universal rainbow?

R: No because it would be invisible to our eyes.

K- Yeah, but when you see a universal rainbow, it doesn't limit to 7. Mankind will see it when you cross many of the solar systems. **Sometimes when you leave galaxies, on the interface of their field interaction you see them.** If you look into the depths of the U and look for galaxies, you can watch it, how they behave.

Effects of Cesarean Birth - Plasma Point of View

Q: We are created in the womb of the mother in the water, during the birthing process we transition into an air atmosphere, (1:40). how **does a cesarean birth effect and soul and physicality, compared to a vaginal birth due to the different G and atmospheric pressures** the child experiences.

K- **A lot. There is a lot of research has been done on this in the behavior of children born by cesarean and those by natural birth**, and .. trapped in the birth tunnel, the precondition before pregnancy, what you call it, delivery, and even the emotion of the mother immediately after the ?? all effects the psychological pattern of the body of the child. . We got to understand something very important to each one of us, the shape of our brain is dictated by the strength of our soul and the interaction of the STP. When you bring a child out through a birth tunnel, the brain is deformed compared to its position, where the soul had the freedom to grow it as it liked in the womb of mother. This creates certain conditions in the structure of the brain which are not reversible. Then the emotion, going through the emotion of the birth, if you go with at cesarean **does the child feel the pain of the cut?** (1:42). Many cesareans go wrong and women are opened up without any anesthetic, or very ineffective anesthetic. We see the trauma of the mother, and trauma of the child. There are a number of studies on these. We see the child are born with totally different behavior then children born with the birth tunnel system.

Painless Birth through EU

In a very short time, in the development of the EU mankind giving birth to the birth tunnel will come to an end. The process is we transfer the soul of the child from the womb of the mother in the dimension of its physicality, to manifest itself outside.

This is something which the F is already working on, and we should see this in a very short time to come. We move the soul of the child from the womb of the mother, **at the point of his maturity, that with it follows the physicality**. This is part of the new conversion of the soul to physicality, that **the man can live in both dimension, that one doesn't become a hostage to the other**. We expect to see the operation of the system in the coming months, where we do not... why should coming to birth be such a painful process for the child and mother, when it has to be joyful. In that process if we can develop T where we can elevate the soul of the child in (1:44). the process of development in transmutation of the energy of the fields, this should be how in the U some races give birth to their existence. Yes, there is a lot of research ..

In coming time, the children of man will not .. it's the choice of the mother to go through, as we chose a cesarean or the birth, or by the transformation of the transit of the soul by the child. .. the process will be very similar ...

transfer the soul in a liquid environment that the child still feels the same till the point of the acceptance of life. .. in a gaseous condition. This is part of the new development, and we have already announced the new children of the race of the man do not need to go through the birth tunnel or cesarean. As we know change of environment is a transfer of the soul and physicality of the child from the womb to the dimension of existence.

(1:46). Yes, it will be done. In a very short time you will see the first children born this way ...

Soul of Child Will Create a Perfect Physicality

Now we nourish the soul of the child to create the perfect physicality. The children of the future, as now you ... Now we tell you are pregnant, (1:48). **this is the way to elevate the soul of the child. And in that language we can do the transformation of the physical life in the dimension of the STM**. These are not far off, these are actually built as part of the EU for delivery of the children, If you go into the EU, if you have been to see it, there is chair there, purposely built for delivery of the children in the dimension of the STM. This is one of the innovations, that we never revealed but now we understand. We elevate the soul of the child that in maturity chooses the life of the man on Earth. The very first children of this system will be born in the coming months. We have developed especially new systems now in the completion to be used for this purpose, we always cared how in physically our child will be born ...

Would we get more intellectually based children? Most probably.

(1:50). The Body EU is in fact the soul enhancement too, but you have to, and our scientists have to understand it, that we elevate the soul of totality, and we use it from the time of inception of the child, from the first days or first weeks. As you remember... we care how our children are educated.. .. now we care how their souls are elevated to be perfect. This is another dimension into the teaching, and the system for it is already operational. **The whole system of the EU carries the soul of the creation. Would the**

next generation to be born, want to fight? I don't think so. Would our next generations to be born ever know about conflicts? I don't think so. Because we enhance within the soul structure that the physicality understands, has a companion to elevate it if need be. The hunger for power, wealth, will die with the man, as he has everything in his possession. Our children will produce gold in the palm of their hand, and elevate the soul of another with a twinkle of an eye, as we elevate their souls. When you stand in the research center

(1:52). Everything mankind has touched will become dust in knowledge and T as the new science is released. Don't look in giving birth and going to delivery rooms ...

Any other question.

Beautiful Indian Devi Shares with Mr. Keshe - A Divine Person

Q: Salomeia. .. My name is Aromaya and means peace and I am very happy because God or "God-ness," **4th plasmatic ray, sent me the opportunity to meet you**, because it's my destiny, you know.

K- Where are you from?

Q: I am Romainian, my background is Hindi, Hindustani.

K- How come? (1:54).

Q: .. My ancestors came from India, my spirituality is different form Europe.

K- You are a Romanian Indian.

Q: Yes. As far as I understood **your theory is a theory of everything**. I was very much in love with Physics ..

K- I didn't like Physics.

Q: And international relations. That's why I am interested in the theory of everything, **to explain the Earth is but one country and I am the Universe. As a human being I am the totality**.

K- There is an old saying, that the Earth is but one country and mankind its citizens.

Q: Yes, .. **myself I am the Universe, I am the totality**.

K- Yes.

Q; If you understand this truth, we'll be healed. This is my philosophy as an Indian, you know. Shakti. We are the Creator, the God-ness.

K- Yes

Q; She is a ray. **I can make a parallel between your knowledge, which is a revelation from the God, from the God-ness. You are a divine person. I can feel it. And your mission is to bring peace on the Earth**. I can help you to do this, (giggles) at my small level. I am a professor myself. (1:56). This is why I came here in your group.

K- Thank you very much.

There is a lot we can do on an international level in spreading the knowledge and peace. **I think by next week this time we'll see, most probably, hopefully a new cycle, movement by world leaders**. And in that process, as we say, the leadership has to come through the science and T, and not through the world of politic. People like you can help a lot to spread the knowledge, to create the knowledge. As you know when we opened the Linz center we met a lot of resistance. People who bent backwards to stop the Linz

exhibition center to be opened up. And now we see through the same process the what we call, Austrian government officials in different ways through tourism and promoting the F work. In past week, 10 days, as we stayed there and we showed there is a new science and a new way, ... we have seen that gradually that world of what we call, new knowledge and T, will take hold, will progress, (1:58). and needs people like you to be able take this T across. .. Americans have a very harsh word, .. the words they use for the war. We use the words for the peace. In a way, we need to write a new vocabulary of peace which is related to our science and T. That people can associate themselves with. This is not the old way to want peace, this is a new way, that through science and T we create that condition of peace. People like you can promote this. .. enjoy the new science .. what it will bring to all of us.

(2:00). Now it's our privilege to deliver, but it needs to be taught ..

Q: Thank you

K-

Q: I am so happy because I was able to talk to your soul (K- thank you very much.) directly and God bless you.

Everything Out of the Nothingness - Who Created the Fields

R: Q: Who created the fields.

K- As I said, book #8 is the origin of, creation of M fields. In so many ways, the creation of the field has come from the strength of one. In essence for it to be created, has become from the interaction of "Nothingness." **In essence the universal fields has come from the interaction of the Nothingness, but of existence of It's own.** (2:02). If you look in the ocean on the sea, **you see out of nowhere waves are created, and we see waves on the surface of the sea, where in fact, it's nothing but water. In interaction of itself, by itself, nothingness out of nothingness,** the wave has been created. In different interaction, so **the rays are created from interaction of nonexistence of the Totality.** In so many ways, still in part of the U we can find these nothingness, but in a wave, Creator of the original fields. We call it, springs in the world of the man, but they come from interaction from the, what we call, no dimension. This is the essence, the creation of the Creator. Maybe for the first time we can explain it this way, that mankind can understand. Man has always been looking for his origins, the Creator, and then we called it whatever, and then we say where the Creator comes from. Now for the first time you might understand, ?? light in the essence of the creation. (2:04).

Where has all the Energy Come From?

We come from nothing and we go back to nothing, but what is that nothing? In essence, creation of the first rays comes from that point. In the future I will explain more and more where the first rays, the first light, the first interactions was created that lead to the creation of the Creator. But the biggest question for mankind is, where has all this energy here come from, that has lead to creation of Unicoise and universes. Then the answer is simple, where does the swelling of the oceans come from, and in

which way the swelling changes themselves to the wave, and by hitting the shores they become waves, and sounds, and creator of life, or destruction of life. I made man in the image of Myself, so the science of creation, not only man. I made wave in the ocean from the interaction of the field of myself, that it became the wave that it sails upon.

I am the Creator, (2:06). and in essence I created all within Me, from Me, and through Me.

Never look in the dimension of, only, when it says I made man in the image of Myself. Understand that the whole of creation what you see, in essence part of what was created, and the thing which was created out of. Within the oceans we found life, and within the structure of the Creator we find the life of the U. And then if mankind understands this, mankind has matured to the point of, to the reality of the creation of the Creator. When you sail the oceans, and when you sail the oceans of the U, then you sail the oceans of the Unicose, you understand in essence they are the replication of the essence of the Creator, where the Creator was created out of, and within it lives the totality of its creation, as the wave creates the condition of the existence within, and above, and the totality is the same. I made the Universe in the image of myself, and not the man. (2:08). Any other question.

Q: ...

K- No, no **the teaching is the teaching of the Universe, not the teaching we done up to now, the man. And we told you that before. The teachings will be in-depth, preparing mankind to become the citizens of the Universe in the next 5 months.**

Actually it's a very easy course, we did all the past coarse for past 7 years, now we do the easy one. this is how we learn. .. But as I said, now we teach at a higher level, the things we thought up to now, at the lower level becomes much easier to understand. Teaching in the universal makes many of the KS to understand the teaching of the matter state, which we done up to now, much easier. Man will understand the structure of his soul, this way very much faster. And then the rest becomes easier to handle. (2:10). **We bring a revolution, evolution in science in the next 5 months and rapidly we release systems** because man would like to see something.

Next question.

K- We had to move for private reasons, we don't see it on for another months or whatever. So stick back to 9AM CET.

Q: Today I thought we were going to have an experiment.

K- We don't show anymore..

Rick shows ..

(2:12).

R: Not quite, ..

The UC Invites the Rothschild's Family to Sign Peace Treaty

Q: .. as a reaction of your last week's teaching, the UC wants to make a wish concerning the collaboration with the Rothschild's family .. (2:14). We the UC welcome the Rothschild's family and any other organization who are committing to peace, and we support with our soul, every soul that is here to serve. **We, the UC wish the Rothschild's family to sign the World Peace Treaty and to act in peace. We the UC invite the Rothschild's family to elevate the UC soul.** We are present, the UC.

K- Our negotiation with the group is ongoing, and when we reach the mutual agreement we will let you know. It's a very long road to go, and we'll see. It seems everything is waiting for that point to come. And it seems every point needs structure for it to be given to come. We are looking forward to the change which is about to come, hopefully in the coming days. And with it we will show, in a way, welcoming to the new world leaders new ways of operation. (2:16). I would like to thank the UC for their work and wishes. I know they have woken up and have really taken their position, striving to bring that change in.

We had a meeting of Farsi to Brazilian. Now Farsi to American and next week Farsi and Chinese ..

We look to the KS who have already elevated the souls, and the knowledge to become part of the structure of the development of the peace in the coming time. .. those who came without the knowledge have always worked to elevate the soul and the work of the F. (2:18). Thank you

Q: .. how is the cerebral Palsy.

K- What you want to give number ... it's still ongoing. It's not Cerebral Palsy, it's the mentally disadvantaged. ..

Q: .. my question would be. You spoke about these beautiful children, (2:20). who will be manifested in perfect condition. The environment of the Linz Exhibition and all .. will those children have a direct connection with the U Community, will the UC have a presence within that soul ..

K- Yes.

It's a New Dispensation - No one can Stop It

Q; How would the ray of that soul differ from humanity in the present moment?

K - They are open to the knowledge of the U. The first child born has become what we call, the origin and all will emanate from her. In so many ways, **mankind will elevate the soul of itself to a new level.** And with it we upgrade, not upgrade, we come to understand more about the creation of the life of the U, then being occupied with the creation of life on this planet. We become more open minded to see beyond, and with it, it creates new opportunities, and new condition for the development of the STM. Our soul will be educated at a universal level then, the man busy with food, work, and living. It's a new dispensation, and no one can stop.

Q: Is this in both dimensions.

K- In all dimensions.

Q: so some of these souls will be in physicality and some not ..

K- They choose. (2:22).

(2:26). In essence mankind is getting ready for a new game. It's not that they are going to Chip us, we are going to chop them with knowledge, love and care, to change things ..

Q:

K- Love you too, thank you very much.

Any other question or shall we call It a day.

Q: ..

(2:26). ..

K- I think we are getting prepared, even though it looks a lot of doom and gloom with this Corona business, but in essence, mankind is getting ready for a big change. **It's not that they are going to Chip us, we are going to chop them with knowledge, love and care**, and delivery of T, which will change things. To fight takes energy, to sit in the one who fights to destroy the whole ethos of their own belief. It is much easier ..

K- Try to understand the teaching of today about the creation of plasmas, and the interaction and creation of the plasmatic atoms, or atomic structure of the plasmas, because in the coming time it will be the corner work, of your work. This is how your soul interacts. (2:28). this is how your central energy interacts. In fact, .. the STM and STP in their interaction leads to physicality of the man, now your soul interacts with the soul of the Universe, what physicality does it create? What does that physicality manifest itself in the Universe (as) ? The knowledge is much deeper than what you see on the surface, but as it has been asked, gradually we explain more and more.

R: ..

K- It's the beginning of this, every week we'll leave a mark, on people, because you learn new knowledge, new science, this is the KU and it is put in such a simple language you can understand.

R:

(2:30).

Explain the Origin of Hydrogen

Q: Can you do a diagram of the origin of H... you explained Deuterium and how it came to be from the Ray, .. I am trying to wrap it around my head .. I still can't get it. ..

K- **Listen a few more times you might get it, and then one night in the sleep it might come, what you call eureka feeling.** The understanding of the Knowledge of the creation, (2:32). **of what we call H, is come from the interaction of the fields of one single atom, but in the PI condition, not in the matter state. In so many ways, when this PI interacts with the Inertia, converts into an electron and proton, before it's a singularity of its own. In interaction with the field of Inertia it creates that condition, and according to strength of Inertia of matter component field strength, dictates if that PI at that point can convert to that matter state.**

Not Every Passing Plasma will Convert to H -

Not every PI that passes will convert because it hasn't got the characteristic of. **If you are a gold plasma energy, and you pass a uranium you don't change to uranium, you just pass, until you find, or until the environment for the strength of the gold has been interacted or developed.**

Core of this Planet is H Based Plasma - Why so much H

This is the easiest way one can explain it, but don't forget **one of the main reasons we have H in such a large amount is due to the fact that, MaGrav strength within the central core of this planet, is H based plasma, which means within the center of the cores of the PI, (2:34). we create MG fields plasma condition of the H.** And that dictates creation of H as such on this planet. It's not coincidental read the patent, and understand it in conjunction with the books.

Thank you ..

R

We Explain in more Depth that you can Convert to Totality of Knowledge

K- Thank you . We try to **explain to you in more depth for you to understand the basics** that when we push with the fast level of understanding and teaching the fundamental understanding is there that **it can convert to totality of the knowledge transfer.**

Soul Taught by Gaps of Silence - You repeat Back in Words

Most probably, most probably during this teaching **we'll meet gaps of silence as we start teaching the universal way of communication, where many of you will return the message by voice, where we deliver messages to you in elevation of the soul,** and in time as KS will deliver it back to the teachings, that what you heard. In a way, (2:36). what we try to do, we try to do the "Chinese whisper," but through the STM, and this in a way will start triggering man to understand the power of his soul and confirmation of his existence. Many KS say, "I haven't seen, what am I doing, where is my soul, it is only you who can see it." In the coming time as you understand more and more, and you get involved in the development of the universal T, understanding of this T, understanding of its science, you will understand, and we try to test you, **and one by one, many of you will return the message. And you slowly start learning how to communicate with your own soul, how to communicate with the soul of the others,** that when you become the man of space, you can communicate with the creation, the Creator, and those who have been created in the dimension of the soul of existence. So there is an exciting time ahead. As we said, step by step. As our Armenian prince says, ... slowly, slowly. If we give you the whole knowledge, you most probably choke on it. And we don't want no one to choke on nothing, but to understand that we can bring the fundamental change. Thank you very much for today, and hopefully, gradually we open up more knowledge as we come.

R: Q: (2:38). .. could you give your standing on the "Divine Council of the Righteous Ones," and how is your standing with the leader in Anatolia in Istanbul, and the leader of Thai, who started in 1936?

K- Never heard of any of them. .. I never heard of any of them ..

R: you haven't read any of these books.

K- That's the problem, I haven't even read the ones I wrote.

R: you should it has been good.

K- I don't know .. it needs to be done to be understood.

and we'll see how things happen ..

By the way, those who want EU go to website ..

(2:40). contribute in small amounts

don't wait for the Rothschild's to be generous for their own benefit ..

(2:42).

END

353rd Knowledge Seekers Workshop; November 5, 2020

The Essence of the Teaching is the Emotion of Presence

Emotion of Position

I built the pyramids

Decision has been made to elevate the STM

About planned injections and Chipping everybody

Elevation of soul by EU (excerpt summary, structure of the soul)

KEY-PHRASES:

SUMMARY:

ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION

(:06). We welcome you back .. sharing knowledge where most probably someone in the future or present time will use it. .. there is a special birthday today, the one who knows, and we carry on with the teaching.

The Essence of the Teaching is the Emotion of Presence

The essence of the teaching today is the Presence. As we start talking we explain a lot before about the emotion of the man, the ones we know, sadness, joy, and everything else. Last time we explained about **a special emotion, the emotion of Presence. We dream, this is an emotion, which man always called it a dream, but it's actually part of the emotion, but it happens during the time when the physicality is off. When the physicality takes time to be in connection with the souls, not in dimension of physicality. The emotion of joy and sadness, and everything else is when we are physically in touch with each other, we see, we hear, but the emotion of Presence is when our physicality is on a stand-by and the soul interacts.**

The Brain is between Communication of Souls - We Remember as a Dream

In so many ways, sometimes in communication between the STM and the soul of the position dimension, individual, (:08). we are witness to it, because our brain is in-between the STM and the soul of the communication point. As we said, even a stone has a soul. Even if you see a stone, a light structure, you see the collective soul of that entity. But this thing has to fly between the two. **The STM is what we call the intermediary, in-between, and so what we see from it, in-between, and we remember it as a dream.** People were asking last week, how do you explain it? This is the brain of the man, and as we explained, this is the STM and somewhere here is the soul of anything, you father, your mother, a friend who you are communicating in ?? physical dimension, but in dimension of essence of the fields of the creation, what's created you as a physical condition. And **so as the fields travel back and forth, the brain is in-between, and depending what kind of emotion goes through and we pickup some of it, only the dream.**

Dream is a Real Condition - Interaction Nonphysical Dimension between Souls

Now we understand what a dream is. Dream is a real condition, but in interaction of non-physical, but in dimension of the soul. So the dimension of emotion of Presence, is an emotion that we didn't know, that creates an emotion because again, this time is the emotion of the soul, which is within dictates, and some of it, **leaves memories on our physical brain, (:10). as part of its memory.**

In Future when Man Understands - these Memories will Come into Operation

That in the **future when man develops further point of understanding his creation, then these points of memory become into operation.** We remember these. It's like we learn alphabet. At this moment in our physical dimension we don't see them, or remember them. But in the essence, again, the **memory bank of the soul will remember.** But it has used the physical dimension, in transaction between the two souls, in transmission between the 2 souls.

Soul of Presence = Confirmation of Existence

The soul of Presence is one of the most fundamental parts of literally confirmation of existence for anything of us in the U, which means we will identify the person, the entity, through the impression of the fields on our soul. We understand the emotion of it, what it is, and in that process because it's emotion is sublevels of it, is to us pain and everything else, in the level of our soul we feel the pain, .. the joy, the emotion in that way. Then we understand the emotion of everything else will depend on how we perceive and if we have developed the spectrum of fields, then **we can see and feel everything in the space, if there is a living entity, if it is a decision making entity. A stone to be a stone has made a decision, as an entity, integral part of it which holds it in that shape.** (:12).

In the time when man matures, and understand the level of creation, man will take the shape of the position where the soul will arrive, as we have said before, transmutation of the elements of the STM will create that condition, so when we land on planet Mars we'll take the shape that, that planet allows us to exist, it doesn't matter if it has an O or not. Because in the depth of the space, we take the opportunity and what that environment allows us to have.

Mass = Same; Weight = MG Field Pressure of Environment

The mass is the same, it's the **weight that changes. So on the, where we arrive, the weight, which is the pressure MG field of the environment decides what shape and what material we absorb as energy, and how we live.**

Live within the Soul, Atoms of Any Entity in Universe

Then if we understand this, when we come to a stone and we can transmute through the strength of the soul of the stone, **we can go within the center of the stone, live within the structure, live within the soul of the atoms of each entity in the U.** In so many ways, we choose the position of the time and the place.

How Do we Choose the Place - Emotion of Position

But it comes to another point, **how do we choose the place? There is what is known as, "emotion of position."** At the moment in the physical term we have a map, we have a GPS, we mesh this [planet and according to the mesh we created we pinpoint exactly where we are. In the U there is no such a thing. The STM has the dimension, (:14). that the strength and interaction of the fields with other entities in the U gives you that opportunity. You want to be in such a position, through the emotion of such a position, which is a higher strength then the strength of the manifestation and presentation, will come into position, will come into effect, which means if you want to manifest yourself while you are in New York and then manifest yourself in Tehran, **the brain knows exactly the strength field, for you to be positioned to be that way. you do that when you call in a dream, in the ?? emotion of Presence.** You don't know where the father is,

or mother, but when you make a contact you know where they are in your house, they are somewhere you have seen them before, or they are walking somewhere. Now mankind has to learn, what I call, the second GPS of the soul. In a way, you can manifest yourself at a point, **where is the point of satisfaction between all emotions, a balance.**

The Universal Travel System - Man Already Does in Dream

And this will come into play from now on, that we start teaching you about **the universal systems of travel. This is within the structure of the STM and within the structure of every cell of the man. It's not something unknown. Mankind does this in a dream,** you call it, you see yourself on the street, somewhere you know, shopping with your mother, or your father who has passed away, or your brother which is in New York, (but) you are walking somewhere in Canada, (:16). on the streets you have been together before, and you remember the shape, the color, the seat. So it is part of us, and up to now we never understood, and mankind to become part of the U Community and to be able to travel the span of U, needs to develop this further, to understand it, to be able to travel the spans of the U.

Mankind training in Emotion of Presence & Position - Develop Systems

The emotion of Presence and the emotion of position, is something that we try to explain, and to teach, and **to provide systems to back it up, that mankind can be trained.** As I said, it's like a driving lesson. You know the car, you been in it many times, but to drive it you need to be taught how to turn, how to change gear, how to have emotion in respect to the red light, or somebody jumps in front of you. And this is the training, and this is the course which we will setup in the coming months and weeks.

Universal MaGrav Systems will be Shown - Individually - No Announcement

As I said, the KF has developed and will soon **unravel a new T, unseen, unknown, that brings in to operation the totality of what we taught you, as a MaGrav, but you never saw it. Now we teach you, as now you understood the MaGrav, the universal MaGrav system.** In so many ways, it's a breakthrough, we kept you 5 years on the way to learn it, understand it, and many of you broke through it, but you never stood still to develop it, (:18). to bring it to the point. And now in the next months we will not teach, we will show, what we call the Universal Systems, the flight, energy, the light, and every other things, food, and the rest of it. These systems are what the U is created out of. These systems are how U operates. I tried to teach but unfortunately no one understood, like I said it's beyond the understanding, but it needed some contemplation to understand it and in that process as we breakthrough to the 21st of March, we open the books, but we just show, we will not teach. The T of the Universal System will not be taught for the time being. It will bring revolution in many nations, it will bring the end of every rules on every land. It brings the end of kingship. It brings the end of leadership. Every man stands to be correct on his conduct according to the acceptance of his soul. **The new universal units will be shown, maybe collectively, 1 or 2 at a time, or sporadically, we will not announce it,** where and when, as I said, we just open the KF 503 channel

and we just show. This will give us the freedom to bring a new condition, we will decide in how the T will be used to change the course of the governments. KF on the structure of the UC will start the new leadership. (:20). We make everything possible that in the next 5 months using the condition created by Corona, and the desperation by the nations to create the new condition.

Cities will be Sterilized from Viruses - Part of Space Travel

A sterilized virus environment, cities and nations, we will create a condition through the new T that cities will be sterilized from any virus which is harmful, **and the STM does not accept. There is no need for vaccination, as this T is used in the space travel** frequently, all the time, to cleanup the space of the spaceships and the environment when you land. This is not a foreign T to us, it is something that the man does not know.

Have to Clean Spaceship of Energy Packs the Hit During Travel

When you land on the surface of Mars, **energy packs which has hit it during the flight, or it has created can be more dangerous than Corona** and everything else man knows. **You need to clean the area that it is at the level of the AA of the man, without any viruses, that once you touch it, it does not kill you.** As in the depth of the U, as in landing on the planets or wherever, you'll be touching it. You won't be wearing these spacesuits, as we see like monkeys, Americans and Russians do. **Travel to feel the land, you travel to taste the lands what it gives you in essence of the air. How the breeze is through your hair, how the it emotionally touches you, then you need to sterilize it from the viruses.** Then this T has been and is part of the space T of the presence of the U. We deliver this T in the coming months and weeks to KF KS, that in turn you will be protected, that in turn governments turn. We are not fighting no nation, we are not fighting no government, we deliver T that by T we take the leadership. We dictate the terms of peace through T.

Election Mayhem in US

We have seen the **mayhem in the elections of the US**, and as we said, **we look forward to seeing the first American female president. But still they need to understand the change in T. Through T we setup structures that will technologically will advance mankind thousands of years with the sweep of a pen.** Then we start teaching, we start showing how to be done. Commitment to peace, commitment to be peaceful is the cornerstone of this motion. In the coming weeks we'll announce the establishment of the KF process for those who are physically not capable and suffering from different diseases like cancer and the rest. By putting EU across the world our purpose is not to make profits. We'll announce the KF ?? insurance package, that a family can be packaged, insured, and can use the EU at very low costs, that it covers our costs, and those who invest with us, have the same purpose, not to make profit, will see the same.

KF Insurance System for Whole Family with EU

As long as the operational cost is met, expenses are met, and there is enough to do the research, we value an estimated value for **a whole family covered, anywhere in the world, you just go through the KF, called the insurance process. (:24). and you pay once a year, and everything is covered.** In the same term we'll bring the feeding stations, which means by going to the station, your food, energy you need, the correct way that it does not create illnesses and everything else, will be guaranteed. These will take time, in the next few months we'll explain how this will be done. This way we literally accept totality of universal coverage insurance as you call it. Anywhere in the world you suffer from any disease, KF through a structure of its policy will cover you. You don't need to go through all the harms. you go directly through the change of the essence of what we call, enhancing your body, when you are stronger, whatever is weaker does not exist.

Knowledge Seekers will be Shareholders in KF Austria

In the coming weeks **we announce the establishment of the One Nation government through KF. The KF Austria will be share-held across the planet by the shareholders what we call the KF KS. Everyone can take in the KF Austria, which is a parent company of the KF worldwide.** This way everyone of us become the citizens and the shareholder in the company. The structure of it we'll announce in the coming weeks once we establish the structure of it. **We govern through totality, through the soul and we give the same rights to everyone.** In a way, all of you carry the credit card of the KF, you take what you need form it. We have been working in the background to establish these things, as in the process, (:26). we come to the opportunities to be raised, we'll do so.

When I leave the whole of humanity will be a shareholder in the whole of the KF knowledge and the structure. As I always said, I was born with nothing and I leave with nothing. We teach the process of how to work, to live without being burdened to the financial structure which mankind has set.

Preparation for Not Working - New Technology

Many of you have seen things but you don't understand. A good example of it has been the situation, what we have seen in the US in the past few months. **Through Corona millions of people lost their jobs, all low paid, working as waitresses or working in the small jobs. But the support of the national government by freely making available for them the funds to live, made them better off then, actually when they were working.** We saw the poverty gap closing, and that's what we see, the mayhem in the American election. Those people now voting for Trump, because they suddenly realized government is paying them better then, when they were there, and they are not slave to work, but they are servant to the nation. Many people do not understand the outcome of the American election in the structure of the humanity. Governments can support people without working to give them a better life, and people responded, this is why you have the mayhem in the American election. (:28). Millions of people, especially Latinos who were always on the poverty line, by loosing their jobs and

receiving packages from the government, they are better off then working. They moved out of the poverty line in so many ways, and now they responded. Now you understand what it means, you do not need to work, but you can stay better off, you can be better happy. Then you do what you need to do. Learn from examples, what is going on, the way things are set. The whole structure, the whole understanding of the new T is to bring that condition of the comfort, and we will release T on those basis.

As we move **into universal systems, we create some structures like a sun, that can give you the food, not just the light.** We can replace that 20% which is short for the body, who suffers to work for it, to make it to be alive, freely in the cities. We'll start with the city of Linz in Austria. **We'll sterilize the whole city through the structure of the new Pl, and then we'll feed the nation the same way,** then we'll extend this to Europe step by step ... No one will understand the T, and no one will see the T, but we'll see the benefit of it. Zero Corona in the city of Linz will be normal, (:30). zero Corona in the whole of Austria will be normal, and then we'll build up accordingly, step by step. Please those of you who write to the government please write. They'll be pleased to know. .

We elevate their soul that they become servants to the F.

Now we deliver energies, the same T as the Sun, that the man's soul will elevate with his physicality. Rulers will step down, and kings denounce their kingship, and those who felt servants, (:32). will feel equal to be part of the totality. Then mankind is ready for travel into the depths of the space. As mankind will travel as one, equal, on the same terms. The new space T and the universal condition is a given to all. It's us according the strength of the our soul, and the strength of our STP, which decides what to receive, and what we done wrong to receive, to be corrected. Those of you who spent a lot of time informing authorities and writing everywhere, you'll wash, and kiss the feet of every KS in the time to come, exactly what the Christ did, but this time you'll serve the F, now you know why you came to create the mayhem you thought, you came to kiss the foot of every KS. This is the punishment. In a way it is servitude for you, is a service to the F. We don't punish, we elevate that you become ashamed of your own conduct. In so many ways, the new T which will be delivered and shown will give mankind the freedom to become part of the U Community. This is the only way we see fit, and the development of the new T, this new system is the only way we see that we can fulfill everything in one go. Many of you tried to build the MaGrav, many of you failed to make it, because you never understood the total structure of the T, (:34). and interaction of the plasmas. In my writings, books, patents, I referred to it many times, but nobody seen and nobody understood. In so many ways, the structure of the MaGrav system I gave you is the light, but you never saw it, understood it, never comprehended the strength of it, you never understood the principle of it. And many of you got very upset when I said, monkey sees, monkey does. Man sees analyzes, understands the concept, develops the concept, not copies the concept. In time to come mankind will understand how we gave you the KU in your hand, and you never understood. The universal T of knowledge has been in front of you in physical dimension

for 5 years through the MaGrav system. Everything in it, from interaction of the fields, from dimension of physicality, from dimension of rotation of the fields, from position of the field flow, everything is on the table. It's you who have to understand the knowledge, and In so many ways, we cannot teach more. (:36). We cannot go any further if you never understood, unless we bring another system, and you just copy. By showing the new T through the MaGrav systems, it will bring the change of governments. It will bring the end of monetarism, bring the end of man's dependence on physicality. It will bring an end to subordinate life.

In so many ways, even if they give you the injections your body will reject it. As I said, I have no fear of what they call, the injections, as I know the way to handle it. I know the way to resist it by the body itself. You already, some of you have seen the process. If you create a condition, (:38). a tumor is removed from the body. If you create a condition that the body does not accept, and you can set it in the structure, whatever they put in you will be rejected. This T will be released in the coming weeks. Especially to overcome any injections, especially to stop any damages that might come with the injections of chemicals into the body of the man. In a way, we create a condition to analyze the betterment of the cell and the structure of the body of the man. In so many ways, we will deliver the universal what we call, Enhancement and MaGrav together for humanity, then what you buy as a furniture for your house, how you dress yourself, is all the extra pleasures that you can do to accommodate the spare time. We will bring out and show T, which will give a structure of what we call a home. When you go to Mars you can't take everything with you to build a villa or apartment, or build a chair. The way your intention, (:40). builds the cell of your kidney, the way your intention builds through your soul, the structure of your nail, or the color of your eye, mankind will be given the Universal Knowledge through the new systems that in your hand you decide the shape, the color, and everything else that you want. Food, shelter, medicine become the right of every living soul on this planet. No man shall be homeless, and no man shall ever sleep hungry, and it cost less than a few dollars to build one. When we show this T in the steps, we will show you how you will create an environment of home. How you build the structures. If you go back on some of my teachings, some of my writing, of 10 years ago, I wrote to the Americans and Japanese, that all these apartments, millions of dollars will be empty as no one want to live. In a way we take the full responsibility for the human race to become independent not only on this planet, but anywhere in the U.

Decision Made to Elevate the STM

I have made the decision to elevate the STM in one sweep, and in one go. And that is the best decision then going through the step by step, of another of thousands of years for mankind to understand. It's your decision in how, and who you want to carry with, (:42). according to your agreement, on your contractual agreement with your soul. The new U Systems which will be shown will satisfy all the needs of the man on this planet, those who want to stay and be earthly, facilities by the KF as a whole will be to provide. The man in the depths of Amazon cannot sleep in the dark, while the man in the west, abusing his woods (forests) and whatever he has done to have freedom and pleasure of the life in the west. As we said, both will sleep the same. We have seen how fast the knowledge of

KF has penetrated into the Amazon, now we use the same process to reach the regions in Africa and Asia, that they have the same privileges as the man in the cities. Go back to the soul principles I said all the time, you need only 2 mobile phones to live a life, and if you follow the principle structures it will be the same. The new U Systems will meet every need of the man. If you remember, times ago I said, if you wish to create, to have gold in your hand, and hold your palm of your hand, will be there. this new T will be what is in the palm of your hand. The STM in interaction with a unit creates whatever man needs. You carry the soul of the physicality, (:44). in the dimension of control of the man if you wished. This is a gift which I gave today, for one birthday.

In the coming days we will show this T. The decision of the HKF is, no announcement, they want it to be shown outright, and in one go when it's ready and is to be shown. No notification, and no pre-notification, and the decision of the HKF is sacrosanct. We deliver this T in the coming days, but I hope as KS, you are ready to receive it, to see it, and be able to transfer the knowledge to the rest of the humanity. My deepest condolences goes to those who use all the airlines and cargos to ship all the vaccines around the world. I don't know where they are going to dump, and how you are going to dump all this. Understanding the structure of the T on the space level is part of what we will deliver in the coming weeks and days. (:46). As I said, the enhancement centers to be built will be placed more or less for those who cannot do themselves. And accordingly, as I said, it has been the wish of many of those who built those centers with us or bought the machines, has been to be able, for people to receive the benefit of it. And that shall be. We'll talk to all those who decide to be part of it, who have been part of the EU development centers and we'll announce the flat understanding of how it is going to run and how it will be. If you are sick and you have to go to an insurance company to get the approval, it takes years. We'll create that condition for you. You become insured by the family of the KF. And in that process many have taken steps to make sure that happens. The whole structure and the work from now until March is not only to give the T and teach, but start setting up the leadership, One Planet, One Nation to be run on the ethos of the U Council that we do not run into these problems again, and we do not find traps that , and we do not create traps that leads to other discomfort for other people or races, or the visitors, or other citizens of this planet. (:48). Many of you will see this as part of your life. What you wanted will be satisfied, what you wished for will be satisfied. The new U EU is universal and will satisfy every need of the man on this planet, but this time when you see these do not jump to become a monkey, to copy. Understand it and teach it that it becomes part of your life. It's how you uhandl it, it's how you see the benefit of it. Not just because you've seen it, you don't know how to handle it. As I was explaining, .. many of you go to the shops nowadays and you buy plants, herbs, and you see they are beautiful in the shop, and there are hundreds of them. You ubuy a basil, you buy a herb, at home they last a few days or whatever. You water it, you do everything for it, but after awhile it dies. But how come it stays alive and perfect in the shop. What have you missed? What have you not understood? What have you seen, but not copied the right way, (:50). like the MaGrav system? Why many of you go to shops and buy a potted plant and after a few days dies. I gave you the Gans, I did everything with it. Yes, but you didn't understand the knowledge and T behind it. The T is upside down. You never been told, and that's why they still make you to buy more every week, and month.

But when I buy a plant and I keep it, and it lasts for weeks, for months. When I leave it to somebody else in the house, it dies, why? I know the process, I understood the process, and I follow the process the way the plant has been planted. But the farmers and shop never teach you, because if they teach you, they can't sell you the next basil, in 2 or 3 weeks time, because when you cut the top, the rest is gone. What is the secret that they can keep a plant running, and alive for months until their natural process is cycle of seed. At the present at home, you are used to watering the plant from the top, and you water it, you put Gans on it and everything else. Maybe extended by a few days. But have you noticed something, have you realized something? When you go into the greenhouses, there is hardly any ever spray from the top, the plant pots which you buy in the shop are watered from underneath, from the bottom of the pot, the roots sits on the bottom, not on the top, you water the top, (:52). not enough water reaches the roots at the bottom of the pot. The plant dies. When you want to water a pot you put it in a tray of water and let it soak, you feed it from its bottom. You give the energy from under until it grows over, and you'll never loose your plant. You put some Gans's in the water, yes, because the root is at the bottom, where the nourishment comes, is strengthen the bottom, because this is how it was grown, this is the way it was nourished. This is where the science of it, the knowledge T of it. But they never tell you. It's the same. I gave you the MaGrav, you looked at it the wrong way, you watered it the wrong way, you fed it the wrong way, and you expected to get something from it. As usual, the KS decided this is going to be the same ?? MaGrav they want to be. We put it ?? because that is our understanding of it. You have to understand, just because it's a plant in the pot looks perfect in the shop, it's not the way it was meant to be. The olden days the farmer watered it from the top, when the roots were on the top. The new way is to water from under, from where the roots sits. This is the same knowledge and the same T as I have shown you with the MaGravs. You took the energy from the wrong ends, and you never understood the totality of the whole knowledge. (:54). Understand the process of creation. understand where you are and what you have to do with the play of the fields, then you can survive anywhere in the U. When we show you the lift and the motion, and as our KS wanted it to be a flying carpet because they say you are Iranian and it will make a good impression, an Iranian showing a flying carpet, or a flying car, but what is the T behind it. It's the same system as you have, of just moved a few things in different position. There is no difference between your MaGrav S and my MaGrav S, but I know how to move things. Where the fields come, how the fields come. And I just don't go there, I know I have to show.

I Built Pyramids - Shown Man Flight Systems Before - Never Understood

I have shown for centuries. I built all the pyramids you see with the knowledge that man never understood at the time. The knowledge of flight has been given to man before, but man never understood, just copied. This time we don't want you to copy, we want you to understand. You can make a spaceship out of a clay. You can create fields beyond imagination out of sand, (:56). if you know how to reach the soul of the sand. You've got to realize, this is what I have written in the books, and I have discussed it with many of my professors. One atom of H stays for millions of years, and we see the electron, and proton, and the neutron moving ever, forever without stop. How energy is within 1 atom. If the man could harvest the energy within 1 atom of Deuterium, man can feed the whole

of humanity for millions of years. So the knowledge it's not that it's not there, the knowledge is there. It's just mankind does not know how to harvest. Hopefully this time when we teach, mankind will not make the mistakes of the past. We will not let it hide within the Churches and the Mosques, in the name of the soul. We'll teach it to the soul, that it will never become burden, and the servant to its physical existence.

Any questions? (:58).

About Injections and Chips

Q: .. was referring to, we should take the vaccine with the DNA altering Chips.

R: I don't think you were saying to take the vaccine, but if it was forced on you, then there was remedies for that. There are solutions for that. Is that what you were saying?

K- There is a way to handle it, yes. And secondly, these are chemical Chips, they are not metallic Chips. There are a lot of questions about this injection as you speak, that it will hold together within the structure of the body of the man. There is a lot of question mark about this operation, and would it hold together that it can operate. There is no Chip, the Chip, even physical, what I call, the position, can be removed very easily. The whole knowledge behind this is control. (1:00). The whole pressure behind this is control. They want to control the man, and they see it as something which is important. When we open the span of the space in the coming weeks, that we open in a very rapid way, the claim that this planet cannot hold on, to a number of its citizens will be reversed. We will not have enough citizens to be able to travel the span of the U. And we won't have enough citizens to be on this planet. Two different propositions. As I said, we give mankind a choice. I think something which will become very apparent, if Trump loses the election, through his anger will open a lot of things which he agreed to, and tries to blame others for it. One of them will be the vaccination. I think maybe the situation in the American election will be positive, as this man is unstable, will declare himself, in a lot of things in trying to gain leadership. He might flip, and open up his mouth to a lot of things which has been agreed. And then we'll understand more about the structure agreement with the government. But principally, what they did in India, planning a Chip to control, (1:02). if that is, it cannot be located, you cannot travel long anywhere, and it can be removed. Through understanding of the PI T can be made literally effective-less. I can show you a Gans T mixture that makes any Chip, instantly ineffective. You find the location, just put a patch on it. It's the way we paralyzed the American satellite. If we could stop such a massive interaction of the fields in 1 drone, this is just a game play. We have the T for it, if you get injected, we deliver the T too. Wear a patch, they become ineffective. If they ask you to come and change a Chip malfunctioning, let them do. Put another patch. All these things have an electrical, or chemical current flow. And most of you KS need never fear from it, you didn't need me to tell you now. There is a structure mixture, you use a Cu, Zn, CO₂, in a specific way as a patch, you interfere with its electrical motion or any chemical motion. If it is done in a chemical way, you add AA to the patch, because this way it ?? bounds with your protein. (1:04). You should have never fear about this. I think I put the nail in the coffin of vaccination. You need to create a ratio of 2:1 or 4:1 and put it on either side of where the injection is. Or a liquid, a big patch, just paralyze it. What they made as an injection is just a child's play in the science

of the U. All the systems has this. If they have used Titanium as the connection, use Gans of Titanium. If they have used gold connection for long lasting, use the same. Add a bit of Titanium and gold Gans. It's another implant, just a piece of ?? I told you, they start and we'll release T. and I don't think . As I said, today is the day of gift, because somebody specials birthday, and it's a gift to all of you. Don't have a fear of injection, you have been taught the knowledge of creation. You have been taught the science of U. You fought with the Cup 1 and 2, with the Corona and you have seen how many of you saved your lives, and family .. now use the same. If they give you the injection just go home and have the patch ready. They patch, and you patch it. (1:06). They will call you because they can't control you, make an armband patch and sell it. And give to people as a gift ...

You can make it ineffective. You have to understand, if they use a Chip, you have to make it with the material of the Chip to paralyze it, if it is as a chemical reaction, as you say it could be connected to a gene, very easy. always use the AA of CO2. And then make sure it is correctly done in every mixture the minute you receive the injection, put a patch on it. They have made it by law that they can strip you and inject you, that's it, you have no rights. Let them do ... patch it on. Make it ineffective. We stopped the most advanced American spy plane with million of these Chips in it, in an instant.

KF KS shouldn't worry about the Chip. Let them Chip you. (1:08). you chop ?/ they can't do anything. And teach it freely ...

(1:10).

You have to realize, if they give you a Chip it cannot flow in the blood circulation, because then it kills you, if it gets to the heart. So it has to be physical to stop where it is injected. If it is a chemical, to be together it has to be in the same position, it cannot flow. The chemical injected but it ?? joins together somewhere, connects somewhere, you interrupt at the point of injection. And if it is in the blood circulation it has to pass where it is injected, because it's part of the blood circulation. it disrupts it and gradually break up. There is no difference between this and a Chip they put in your telephone, or in your house to listen to what you do. You can interfere with it, but this is very simple, a heavy amount of CO2, make sure it carries amount of CO2 that it blocks any motion in the blood. You are done, you paralyzed. And if you are very worried make a strip of Gans and strip it, 3 or 4 places on your arm or leg. Put it around your ankles an your wrists. (1:12). We're sure Mr. Gates is shooting himself. They always listen, I am sorry, Mr. Gates your plan hit the pot. It's so simple, billions of investments has gone down the shoot, I kept silence about the use until today. And now we see, exactly what is going to happen, it happened. Curfews, 8 to 6, suddenly mass murders in Vienna, to save the police on the road for protection, moving militaries from Germany to France and police from the different cities to the cities where they want to force the injections. They have no emotional control over you, like they way they took the Germans, they took the whole of France. They didn't care who they kill, because they were not Germans, and this is the policy which is coming, and don't resist, just use a patch and teach everyone, go on the

internet, and show how to make the Gans's and the patches. Bill Gates, checkmate. You tried to buy the KF 15 years ago, I told you no, the answer is still no. Any other question. (1:14).

Q: With the planned rapid release of the PI T, will money become obsolete?

K- No money is the pleasure of the man. We don't give you money, you go and play monopoly. Now the money becomes monopoly money. I wonder if we go to the factories

Q: .. does the mythology of the past have a deeper meaning, for example the myth of Hercules, and the 10 headed Hydra, which . is the trial of the control of the emotions through the light of the soul? (1:16).

K- Some of it, yes, very much so, because this is how it was hidden, the knowledge was hidden. Don't forget as I was saying to one of the KS, we think or we thought we are of one race, but one position, and when we get out, we find out we are actually not from, we are from another position, but we happen to be .. .and with it they brought the knowledge, mysticism ...

As we seen the same with the KF. How many people came, and now they say I am their student, and they taught me and everything else. and they could do only a little patch so a lot of things went into mysticism ..

(1:18).

We have seen one very recently. Mrs. Mohammadi made a history of lies and making things, everything they want to lie, they say, Mr. Keshe has said. he is going to make portals and bring people to earth ...

when it moved from central Asia to Jerusalem
(1:20).

Any other question.

Q: .. I remember you praising that Mrs. Mohammadi, so why didn't you stop her before she did the damage?

K- They all have a purpose, ?? with her there was a purpose. All these people come to the F, or work within the F. .. they have a purpose. It's not a damage, we have to let these people do their work, then people have to judge. It's a benefit, not a damage. If everything is accepted, then it's like following a sheep, when these positions comes up. people have to judge.

(1:22).

As one person wrote, I became a KS for the knowledge, not the person.

As I said, I have come here for thousands of years, this is the last time, I leave. I will deliver and complete this time, because the mankind is ready for it.

(1:24).

Any other question.

Q: Any information on H1N1 strain found in Canada ..?

R- someone caught the H1N1 strain (1:26).

K- If you look at it, less people have died of the flu this year than last year.

R: 95% less , even.

K- but if you looked at the number of people died of the virus, it's not as big as the flu. So in a way, the Coronavirus has the power to overcome the flu we all suffered from in different versions . It's a very good anti-flu ..

R: A remedy for the flu ..

K-

It's the vaccine we have been looking for, A parasite eating the parasite.

If the put a Chip in it, (1:28). or a chemical Chip in it, ok we paralyze it. It's in my life and in the knowledge I carry, I always find the benefit ..

Chemotherapy ..

There is a specific way to handle the Chemotherapy ...

Q: In order for us to develop an awareness of the emotion of presence, (1:30). do we need to experience it once, or is it

K- You have already experienced it. If you are 1 year old you have already experienced it. It's just you haven't been aware of it.

Q: Is it something we can become aware of as we become detached from our physical emotion?

K- No, it's like your dream, you didn't know what the dream was, now you know it is part of your emotion. But now it is a soul emotion, now presence is a soul emotion too. The position. I told you there are a number of emotions mankind is not aware of, now you know it is. You can create a condition to dream about your mother tonight, I can teach you, even she is dead 50 years. You can create a condition that your physical bodies are present when the souls meet, and you take the memory of it. It's not so difficult but you are not aware of it. It's a simple understanding of the structure to the interaction between the 2 souls, and be witness to it. In a physical dimension which you do. how come you remember some of the dreams, but in fact from the second you close your eyes, in fact the whole 24 hours you are walking you are living, your soul is in communication with everything. Many times in your life you suddenly stop and do something else, or you change a position, and you say, oh, (1:32). why did I do this. .. because the soul is in control all the time in the background. Have you felt sometimes, somebody grabs you and pulls you back. It's your soul which stays behind and doesn't let you move. And it takes somebody because your soul is present of the accident to happen, or you are brought to somewhere .

Because souls talk, they bring you to the point. If one day I tell you how soul talks, you'll be shocked. I am already involved in it, when it is over I'll explain to you how everything happened. Because souls talked. (1:34).

It's the problem in physicality, we try not to enter this dimension because up to now we didn't have to, now we have to, to become passengers of the U. You don't want ...

I can punish so easy, mankind to take that from the man, you become without RNA. No man will remember nothing of the history of his own creation. We done that once to one culture, (1:36). and human race moved that close for that to be done. We erase the memory of life, we just leave the physicality. A fish in a fish tank with no memories. One race was punished like this in the life of the Unicose for what they did wrong, and mankind has moved that close to it. Just a bunch of robots, they will not relent on their wrong doing. Some of you will travel to that point, your offspring's will come to that point and then you'll understand. We don't punish, we stop the cycle of what we call, ?? Any other question? (1:38).

Q: Can the PI Pain Pads be used in a way like the patches you speak about.

K- Yes, but you have to be very precise in what you do. It is a patch, like I explained before, but it has to be patches facing each other, that you create a transfer of energy, or you can put it at a balance with a high level that you wear it as a ring, nothing in that environment can change.

(1:40).

Put a patch here

(1:42).

If they use titanium in Chip, you need Titanium Gans.

(1:44).

If they use a chemical Chip .

They tested the physical Chip in India for controlling birth. Now they have gone to the chemical Chip, I have seen the patent, I have checked their work. Paid by Gates Foundation, as part of their work in microchip, they hid it in there. I have studied their work, and this is the way to do it. You interfere with it as it flows, you dismantle it.

For any PI to communicate with another PI it needs to have a communication line. Line of fields, chemical fields ..

You always have to have a Co2 in the patch, because all the line are Cu ..

(1:46).

We presume, that it amalgamates somewhere in your body it becomes a Chip. In liver or Kidney or

It's a information transfer you can deliver it and dismantle it.

(1:48). I tell you why I give you this information, In the structure of the U Community sometimes we find creatures who get infected by specific fields, but we find a way to filter it. in this way you filter the energy. But you have to find the component of what you got ...

(1:50).

Wang Lyn (WL): ..
put on the wrist or legs. .. have diabetes, the ceramic bands showed much better.

K- diabetic reduced
When I tell you to do this, we have other experiences the same. Just follow the way and you can interfere, (1:52). and block. Don't worry about the vaccination, you can block ..

(1:54)

They need to use a communication bandwidth ..

Any other question.

K- Let me explain something. Once we understand the frequency they use. we can use the EU to block cities ..
This has to come to an end, abuse of the physicality ..

(1:56).

I have no fear of the vaccinations, because gradually we release this T, that the vaccination doesn't go through.

(1:58).

(1:59). **Commercial BREAK** >>> (2:23).

K- .. What we have to understand is the extension to knowledge which we tried to explain before, (2:24). and to understand the totality of it. As we said before regarding soul of position, and soul of presence. I received a note to explain this more ...
We are aware of the soul of the position, we see it in many cases, but we never understood it. .. we see this in the animal kingdom, how animals find in the dimension of

the position, but they use it in a different way. For example, pack of lions or cheetahs, target an animal. they don't talk, we see this many times .. (2:26).

We see this with the birds, they travel together.
(2:28).

There is a sense of soul that gives them ..

This is what we call understanding of the positioning. (2:30). This is where we live through understanding more, we understand and now and why? This is part of the structure of the soul the

(2:32). we have learned a lot. We understand a lot. Now we understand the process. Now we can see similarities, we can at least strive to reach to that point. Then we can understand what we assume not to be part of us is part of the structure of other creatures, even those who have been created on this planet. They fly to the same position, to the same tree. GM of the Earth continuously moves, never stays the same. (2:34). Do they use, as we assume MG field of the Earth to find their position or do they work on a different understanding of the totality of the position of the Earth as every year changes. Every time we have a magma eruption the field essence of the planet changes because part of the internal magma is ?? used, the combination of the field changes. We accepted that they use geomagnetic fields, but is it, or do they have a higher sense of presence and position. Something mankind has missed, or we have to strive to reach to elevation of the soul. (2:36).

Any other question.

Q: Azar .. a doctor was explaining that the vaccination can change our DNA and RNA. Why are they trying to change it? If someone goes and gets first vaccination .. is there a time limitation to block the vaccination, may take 2 weeks to make the Gans. (2:38). repeats . .. say it has Titanium etc.. it takes a week or 2 to make the Gans is there a time limit?

Can you repeat

K- Prepare yourself before you go.

Q: But how do I know the material inside the vaccine?

K- If it is a chemical, it has .. combination, which the vaccine should overcome. The patches you make should overcome, because you use the Gans of CO2, the AA, usually interacts, because if it is in the cell of the body, it has to communicate within the cell of the body, and all cells communicate through the CO2 and its AA. So if it is a material injection as a Chip, again it has a structure of a CO2 connection, or a metal connection. Usually if they don't use Cu they use Titanium. So you cover yourself both ways. (2:40). These Chips, if there is a solid Chip has to be detectable, and if it is detectable it has a metal component or a chemical component composition. Either way. Be prepared for it, We didn't know , the Corona came and we made the Gans's, we prepared for it, do the

same. Make both, because we don't know what combination they use, because we know the chemical version has already been developed.

Q: What's the reason they are going to change our RNA and DNA?

K- The way we see it is a social control. You know the kings always have to have the kingship, then they have subjects and they are proud to be, and even the world leaders we see presently in your country, in US. A guy has enjoyed to be called a president, he is doing every trick in the book to stay president, why? Because of "yes president, yes your leadership." Ego trip. Now the pride that they can control the humanity. Why did they plan the Chip, they were made in India? Switch on, switch off, now nobody can decide, they switch off. (2:42). That's all.

Any other question.

What Does Elevation of Soul Mean in terms of EU? (Excerpt from HERE)

Q: Salameia **What is meant by elevation of the soul, how do we do it with the help of these EU?**

K- What you mean by that?

Q: Nice to meet you again. I am a little bit confused about what you mean by elevation of the soul? (2:44). I would like to hear from you if it is possible an explanation of meaning this elevation of the soul and to do it with help of this EU, Because I would like to explain to other people, but if I don't understand, you understand?

K- Yeah, but what do you understand about your soul to start with?

Q: ... I mean that my knowledge and feeling. To elevate the soul, to be in connection with the Mother, Creator Mother, and to have all these attributes of the Divine.

K- Yes, but what do you understand, that's what I said before, what do you understand about your soul? **What is the function and purpose of your soul?**

Q: This is my purpose my soul, to be connected with the Source and receive all the information's from this Source. Because I know this consciousness, this Source is always good. I don't want to do wrong things, and I will be guided by my soul, which is in connection with this Soul, it is like a guide for me. I want to be moral, to be good and think good, for me and humanity. (2:46).

K- yeah, but I still have a question, **how do you recognize your soul?** If you understand it, and how do you see its existence if I can put it that way?

Q: I can see, I can feel it. I have a feeling, an intuition. Like intuition, always I listen to my intuition, and through meditation, and sometimes I have feelings, sometimes flashes, and always when I start to sleep to talk, sometimes I go in "delta", and I go out from my body and I travel. Always when I start to sleep in the night I just go and out of body and I see many things, and this is the answer of my question. And I am sure this is the answer of my soul, the soul guides me and help me to find the answer. I don't know if I am correct, maybe I am crazy, but you asked me and I answered to you, at my level and of understand.

K- Okay if you look at the way we try to understand, (2:48). is that, the soul is where our physicality in essence, is the creator of our creation. We see the soul, as we always considered to not be part of us. It's something outside, but now we know it's inside within us, because our physicality is made around it. In a celestial bodies, that center is in the

middle of the star, is in the middle of the planet. With us, as a human being, a tree or whatever, we have not curled up to be that, we have decided to take a different position, but because we are near another stronger satellite like Earth, the distance of the strength of our soul in respect to the Earth's central MG field force, and its matter state Inertia, has decided to find a position, that, that position, it can integrally hold on to physicality, so we can move it anywhere, once it made its structure. We can be in the womb of the mother on the 10th floor, or the ground, it doesn't make any difference, because in that position we have accepted by genetic, or by collection of fields, that we take this shape, this position. In so many ways, now we have taken shape, we are independent, but we still compromise with the field strength of the position we are in. On earth we are 50 kg on Moon we are 30 kg, but that is in essence, (2:50). the total mass of us, maybe it's 10 kg, doesn't matter wherever we are, but in respect to the position we find a place. So the soul is independent. Once it's created, the size, the representation of the physicality created around itself. The soul what it creates around, we call it a Earth. The soul the man created we call the body of the man. So that's the soul.

But we have to understand, in a way, we can cut into certain, depth of its strength. When we didn't have the material, we could dig with a spade and a hammer, we couldn't go more than a few meters down. We got educated, we understood the use of tools, now we drill deeper, we go closer to the soul of the system. It's the same way, now mankind, up to now used to dig with spade and hammer on the surface of his physicality in contact with his soul. Now with the teaching we go deeper. How deeper can you drill, or go to a higher strength, the more you understand of a higher order structure, on the surface you have a soil and dust, in the center you get to gold, you get to magma, you ?? find to plasma, and that's all it is. Then you understand more what is hidden in the Earth, when you dig more. And with teaching we are doing the same. We teach you more what is hidden inside, and it is for you to understand, what you can do with what is inside. We reach gold, what do you do with the gold. You reach platinum, you reach other materials. (2:52). So in a way you call it a digging in the shape of man, understanding of the man, we call it elevation, understanding more, going deeper in the structure of the soul. Then up to now we have been in touch with the surface of it, physical emotion, eating, now we go deeper in the soul. This is when you get more, then you find a way to melt the gold, you increase your knowledge, because up to now it was just something, piece of metal, now you increase knowledge how to melt it, shape it, present it. And that is the STM, it's how the more you understand the deeper you go. You get to more precious materials which man hasn't got to know. Now with digging deeper, if we can go below 100 meters, or 10 or 100 km, then we find more materials, more rare Earth, to us it's rare, but to the center it's very common. On the surface it doesn't exist, very little of it. This is what as a geologists we see, the deeper we go, the deeper we go in the oceans we find animals which can't exist on the surface, but according to our data, (deep in the ocean) is a place nothing could exist. But we see it still exists, in the depths of oceans, high temperatures, as we said before.

So enlightened, or elevating the soul, it means to understand more of what is there, and when you have the knowledge how to access it. How to be able to use it. And this is what has come, this is what it is. (2:54). It's not that, how to access it, it's to understand more of

it. When you can go really to the depth of it, to the center of the planet, or whatever, we call it when you reach the lessons of the level of the Creator, because again it is of one essence. So when you speak about elevating the soul. It's how much have you dug into it, to understand more about its construction, more about its interaction.

Q: Yes, it's clear, but this EU (units), how can help the people. .. How can I explain to people and convince them that this EU can help them?

K- ... The thing is that in these EU, we have dug into, we have gone further in the strength, that you don't need to dig. To have a gold ring you don't need to get a mine, and go and dig a mine, to get to the gold and bring it. You go to a jewelry shop and it's there on the table, because somebody else has done that. To elevate the STM, we have done that. The system combination carries in the essence, the totality of the essence of the creation, so it is there. Those who cannot make they can be helped to be, to reach. You buy the ring, you wear the ring, you're given the knowledge, you carry the knowledge, in the essence of the elevation of the soul. As simple as that.

Q: So you make a parallel between the gold which is like the soul, (2:56). and we can see gold because of physicality, but we can't see the soul because it's another nature of ..

K- It's another field strength. If you go to the strength of it and you want to manifest an apple in front of you, you know the strength that you have, at this point can become to manifest it as apple, you like the taste, the color of it, to you is an apple, then because you put the emotion and the presence of it, you create the apple. Because we already have a reference point of the apple which we need. We've shown that with the orange, we put the texture of the orange out, and we taste it, the taste of the orange, the energy of the orange, and the emotion of orange by drinking the water. Is it because we saw the orange, or if we just give this cup of water to somebody on the street and they tell us, "oh, this tastes like orange." You understand. So in essence, as somebody said, as you buy a mobile phone, you don't need to know how it works, how it's put together. So as we cannot teach the man one by one, we elevate the soul of the totality in that level, that they all understand.

Q: Yes I understood.

K- You are a professor in theology, am I correct?

Q: No, I am not in theology. I am .. in International relations. My dream in 2000 was to find a new theory of knowledge which put together the ethics, spirituality, and all sciences. Applied and natural sciences, (2:58). and social sciences, and world view, and this instrument is ... integrated solution for elevation of humanity, and not only humanity but the soul. And you answered my question, you find it, and I became because of my wish ... I am so happy, God Bless you Mr. Keshe, I love you.

K- Thank you very much.

Any other question.

Q: Ike is guessing there was a race in past who .. got eliminated. ..

K- Not eliminated, they were put on their own hold. We don't destroy, it's just that they don't have the capability to understand what they do wrong. They stay in the dimension of physicality.

Q: He is guessing the dinosaurs ... Atlantis ..

K- nothing to do with this planet.

Q: Do the planned Chips have the ability to interfere with the body or is it just an identification tool? (3:00).

K- According to what is present in understanding, they have reached the structure, what I think they have used part of a structure, to be able to interact on the emotional level for control. They tested these times ago with Chips in the brain to see how it is, and they have converted it into chemical combination. Gates Foundation has spent a lot of money, over years to achieve this.

Q: Do the patches have to be used forever or only until they neutralize the Chips?

K- Till they neutralize. I mean if there is no Chip, they said there is no Chip, there should be no problem, there will be no one to call you back to replace your Chip, is it? If you go and receive the Chip and you feel emotional changes, let us know. Then we tell you how to develop a system to interact with the emotion. Any combination they move, we can move with them.

Q: Is there a patch for humanity our Chip is our soul?

K- What does he mean? (3:02).

Q: .. you showed the patch on the arm, with ... there must be a patch for humanity to stop this ...

When we come into humanity the Chip is within us, our soul

(3:04). ...

K- It's how we interpret the knowledge and how we understand the knowledge. is an intuition , is what touches our soul. You got to feel it, understand it in the emotional and soul level.

Q: I definitely feel it ...

(3:06). ... thank you

K- In essence we all know it, but in essence we have decided not to remember it, we got too much involved in physical dimension, and that is the pitfall.

Q: .. the U speaks in many ways ... the soul is starting to be more present, come out of the body

Linz Exhibition Temporarily Closed

K- To be more interactive. We are not interactive anymore in the center. Maybe we can announce, let people know. As you know Austrian government has issued a regulation due to Corona, that no exhibitions, conferences, presentations can be held in Austria, in the month of November, till the end of the month. And we tried to negotiate to keep the exhibition center open, and they said, it's a public domain, (3:08). so exhibition is shut down. We are under the national rules and regulations. .. under curfew ..

. It will be reopened from 1st December, if they don't extend it.

It is open for us to go in and look after things, but it is not open to public to come in, due to the Corona infection.

Any other question

WL: (3:10). I heard someone told me our soul actually is in the position of our heart. But something happened and it changed, and then the soul repositioned, in the brain. So if that change caused the break between our heart and brain, so we cannot feel united as one, and then separate into our physical soul and our soul?

K- So if I tell you, you were a piglet and then you changed to man, do you accept that too? We have a STP and STM. The STP is like the Inertia, and the STM is MG what we call MaGrav, and it seems a lot of KS have not understood this. That's why we explained in the stacker unit, we put the STM, the soul of the planet.

(3:12).

(3:26).

(3:30).

(3:42).

You live in the body of the in a plasmatic condition, and even these disks create their own bone marrow to create the fields to contain the information going down and up through the channels. Otherwise, all these leaks when the information comes from the brain, (3:44). or from the organ, it's gone somewhere. If you look at it you have a one circulation of CERN, if you want to call it, but in a straight column. You have to be able, these vertebrae, bone marrow, or in fact, neural system is the communication line system, and you have to hold it, it's a high speed cable, and for it not to loose any, for it has created ?? you need a vertebrae to be standing up to a ?? shape, but body has used it as a containment field flow. And then if you change slightly

(3:56).

Take the skull of it and create the gap in here, the vision changes, the man's perception of everything changes. Take this out and put a platinum here, which happens in most accidents. Or take the brain part out, you see the emotion and everything change, because now the information is not the way it used to be. (3:58).

(4:00).

We are a bunch of M fields with different strengths and behavior, which makes our bone, our flesh, behavior, psychology, and our soul. But in principle all of us sit within the bracket of a certain M field, which is the AA of the man. Everything else is attachment to it, and each attachment is limited to what it is. .. the body of the man has every element on this planet, because it has used it for a purpose and ?? to make itself more efficient.

We find in the body .. the most rare earth materials, we never knew existed. But its within the body, if it exists on this planet, been added, or connected to the AA somewhere. What is conversion has to pass the AA. When you look at the bone marrow, and bone structure. In your bone marrow everything is decided to be produced. On the top of the bone, what they call the spongy part, now ?? this is now common denominator. Again the same, you look at the fluffiness, it has a certain gap, and the same. Do you remember the way it came in with different size holes? (4:02). Now different size holes goes out, this has become red cell, this has become your immune system, and the rest of it. Then we understand, the totality of the creation. And all these (micro tubes) are Nano materials, what controls the strength goes through them, and what they need to add by their field strength, to go, because their own structure is decided by the bone marrow when it was created, preset. When you have a chemo you block this (inlet holes) or you change this (exit holes in spongy bone), so you don't receive. This is why we say, people who have a hip operation, they create what is known, fatty liver, and fatty heart, because now this (spongy bone) is gone. There is other part f the bone which is on the other end in the knee, now all these that doesn't have the processing, and it has to come out as an AA cell, getting sucked out, it's produced, has to be used, the habit of the body of the man, stores things, so it's created, one day it might be used, so deposit around the heart, and liver. When you have a fatty liver, or fatty cells, look at the function of the bone, and the bone marrow, no where else. Because that is where the fat comes from, where the protein was produced, and the body stores. It might need it one day. We see fatty liver, heart, kidneys where the people mainly had a hip operation, (4:04). where the top of the bone, the femur has been cut. that's the reason. It has nowhere to go, but the body continues to produce it on its length, so it comes, it has not got the right filtering to go out, so what it does as a raw material comes out. They haven't touched the physical part of the bone, they just took the top off. It extrudes coming in, and extrudes going out, according to field strength. There is a part of the bone which has no holes, it's just like a strings, which plays the vibration for what to come in this part. Now we understand the T, the frequency and that bandwidth, when I tell you, that when you have a ?? masts, like G5 or whatever, this is what your own body plays, plays a frequency for what to come in. Now you are adding that frequency from outside, which interferes with what can come in, and then you see the effects of it, through the bone marrow. Depends what that frequency will tune into in your body. And it is usually done in the bone marrow. In the bone structure conversion. Very seldom we see the interaction with, unless they create a massive vibration, within the cell structure of the plasma of the tissues. It's the same with the virus, (4:06). but that covers the entirety of the structure of a cell.

I carry the Knowledge of the Universe, and we see many different ways, never been to the medical school. I never touched anything in that dimension. I created it, and I know how, and I understand the way. And if you add to the same thing, if you understand the same thing, then you understand how emotion is created. The creation of emotion is the extension of your AA bone marrow, but there it gets converted to another dimension. Any other question. (4:08).

R: the power just went out in my place .
We call it a day .

END

354th Knowledge Seekers Workshop; November 12, 2020

Emotion of Knowledge

DNA of Soul

Soul remembers all of its past experiences

Mr. Keshe Past experiences in Desert to prepare

Belief in religion has a fields strength

Change will come through new soul to be create March 21st

K comes from a Bahai family, Bahai religion corrupted worse than others

KEY-PHRASES:

SUMMARY:

ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION

(:06). .. As part of the KS, in way or another in the past few months we have taken a new course. As we release more knowledge .. in the universal level, and not on the matter level of mankind we come and we encounter and come to new ways of using our own physical body, as it was said, I made man in the image of myself. So in fact, up to now we knew about the man, the physicality of the man, and the emotion of the man, in the teaching of the past we always said, in the universal level as it is made in the image of myself, means there is more for man to know, more about his own creator, about how his creation has appeared, and what is the connection between what he has in the physical dimension and what he has add all the time in the dimension of the strength of the soul. In a way, we have one common ground with a translator, converter, or inverter that is the brain of the man. And what we start teaching is, what happens, what other knowledge's are available to the soul, without, or before it is converted or inverted, the STP of the man can translate it for the physical body of the man, to live by.

In the past time, we had the prophets in any shape or name or form. (:08). And in that process they always taught the man the process of understanding in a physical condition and what was, something in the background that was controlling it, we call it a soul, we

call it a Holy Ghost, anything we want, we attach a name to it, but in fact, without confirming that it is part of us. And if we understood what is made in the image of myself, is as we said, we know 5 or 6 of the emotions, happiness, sadness, joy, whatever, now we understood, in the past few weeks there is the emotion of Presence. There is an emotion of understanding of transformation and transition in any dimension. There is a knowledge which is now, is part of us, we have to elevate to understand more about our soul, to understand the two new emotions which we have introduced which is common to us. Now we understand it, now we have to achieve it.

Emotion of Knowledge

One of the most important emotions of the man, is the emotion of knowledge. We are born, in our DNA we take shape, we get constructed according to the environment that we live in, and becomes our structure. Then the interaction of the connection of the fields of what makes us to interact with the environment we call it, with the STM. And this is what the man has been. Now we touch the soul of the creator of the STM, what was created out of, and lead to its creation.

DNA of the Soul

And in that process, as we have the DNA of the physicality, (:10). now with the new understanding, we **understand the DNA of the soul, the structure of the soul, the knowledge which sits behind its creation. The soul is not created on its own, it's a collection of the knowledge of the U in one thing, how to position itself in respect to every other thing in the U.** So it has a knowledge, and if one understands it becomes easier for mankind to reach the new level of elevation of the soul, understanding the dimension in the universal condition. .. it means within DNA, within RNA of our soul is the Knowledge of the Universe (KU).

We Do Not Need to go to School

We do not need to go to school, we do not need to go and put every cell of the man, to become the cell of the eye, to be this color, to be that color, because collective efforts of whatever answers are put together in the dimension of physicality, and the environment which we are born, we are preset, to look Chinese. We don't get born as blonde or black or white skin in China, and then we change to become Chinese looking. All is preset, all our genes, for where we are going to be born, physical dimension, and our .. intake of the knowledge gives us the ?? Chinese. Or what we understand now, is the same for the STM, but this time the soul takes the shape the form of the U, and the knowledge we carry to be physically in the shape of the Chinese or European, now is carried in the STM, which means the soul has a shape, has a dimension, and has an integral part that it remembers all the knowledge. (:12).

How we remember at a certain age we have to start moving, we have to crawl, at a certain age we start speaking, .. thinking, and communicating, and we choose the language just

because we are born in a community of the same language. Now our soul is the same, I made man in the image of myself, but the image of the soul is representative and in the totality manifestation of the STM in the U Community, how they see you. You have 2 lives, 1 in the physical dimension, and 1 in the dimension of the soul. And now that ?? inherent RNA and DNA of the STM is what we start opening up, that the mankind understand the truth about himself. The truth about what capabilities he has that he didn't know.

And one of them as we said, was the emotion of the Presence. Today we talk about the emotion of knowledge, which means that when mankind elevates to the position of peace and understanding that become part of the U Community, he realizes he access to the most advanced amount of information about the U, because it has been put in there. It has always been there, but we did not know how to tap into it. And this way, with the KU mankind does not need a school, prophet, a guide, because the KU how it is, how you interact, how you know where fields are, you know where which part of the U there is a problem, and not to come, not to be, or to avoid, (:14). or to be. Therefore as within our RNA and DNA we carried the memory and information of our ancestors, we don't touch certain things, so we don't do certain things, in the memory bank of the DNA of the STM, now we get access to the KU.

Day of Judgment - Take Path of Soul - Knowledge is Within Soul

What this means, .. man is much more intelligent if he decides to take the path of the soul. This is what we call, "the Day of Judgment." This is the point where we decide to judge, that we want to change the point of the physicality, to the point of the transformation and communication of the life of the soul, detached from physicality. Where even in the dimension of the soul, you're still attached but in a bigger dimension into the U and the U Community and collectively field forces of the creation, but within your soul you know exactly where you are, exactly what you position you have, when you become dimension of the STM it's like you are member of the family, you know your room, you know your place on the table when you speak, and you understand the structure of the totality but you are part of totality. **And now this is where we take mankind to, to the KU and this knowledge is within the STM.** And no one can tell you, I can show you, I can do this for you, I am a prophet, (:16). whatever. We don't have prophets when there is no money to take to be profited by. And in this process we become all KS, we seek knowledge of the U, we seek knowledge of the creation, and once we learn instantaneously, in what we analyze, become the knowledge of the totality.

In a way, **our knowledge is transparent, .. and accessible to every created being in the Unicose. And there is so much knowledge, beauty, information that, in a way, we hardly move, because the adjustments are fine, the knowledge is so finely tuned that we continuously receive it. It's like an information bank, and in that bank sits the heart of the STM.** So many of you will ask, what will we do when we go to the dimension of the soul? At that point the soul is knowledgeable, it's omnipotent, in that point the STM and has access directly through its structure of the fields to the Creator, as

itself is part of the creation, and Creator is part of him. This is why in the scriptures it says, if I tell you have beautiful the other side, you'll all commit suicide, which means you don't accept dimension of the physicality, as it is the prison and the barrier for you to reach the ultimate goal. Not that you want to run, but you want to be part of a bigger structure. (:18). You move out from the village of the Earth to the dimension of the U Community.

Knowledge of Universe Given at Inception - First Make a Sample rest Copied from

In so many ways, once you understand this, you choose your soul, where to manifest itself and where to be, and where to be connected, who and where to be part of, and what to love, and what to give and what to take. In so many ways, the **Knowledge of the U, which become the knowledge of the man, which has been hidden up to now, as he could not handle the truth, the understanding of the totality. And from now on, not only for mankind, but for all the creatures of the U, this become open and at the point of inception**, but there is one criteria to it, which needs to be done. The first as we say, **sample needs to be made, that the rest can be copied off**. Creation in 2 dimension of physicality and the soul in one, that both are aware of, and **this process will take place in coming months**, that mankind will move in the new dimension. In a way, the intellect of the U will become the intellect of the man.

In so many ways, it means **man will be given the library of the knowledge of the creation from the ?? and the time of the creation. Everything the Creator knows is accessible to man according to the strength of his understanding, and the strength of his devotion to the creation, and to the Creator, in trying to serve and give from, that in elevation of the soul, mankind or the STM reaches more understanding of the totality.** (:20).

Need to Make Collective Adjustment - STM goes in one direction

And sometimes there is a **need to make what we call collective adjustment, and this is the time for it, that the totality of the STM moves in one direction, and in one dimension**. We think we know the knowledge because we have to think, what we have learned to add from the knowledge, when from then on when it's born, has access to all the knowledge, every information. And this way, is how it has been for many creations, and many times across the U. If one race reaches the point of maturity, the knowledge has become available to all that creatures of that point and time. It's very like now, computer, everyone according to their understanding can use it, where 20 - 30 years ago was something in the realm of fancy. Now we live through it and because of it. And it will be the same, we'll live through the soul and use the physical body of the man, or the physicality to manifest where we are, how we would like to be.

Many of you, in coming time, **when access the soul of the knowledge of the creation, and you can determine your own features**, and manifestation, you might want to change, but you find out you go back to the origin, because this is the way you became, this is the way you become from totality to part of the totality. In a way, if you were

black skinned and brown eyes, and you always wanted to blond skinned and blue eyes, (:22). that will be given to you through the knowledge of your own soul, but would you like to be the only blond and blue eyed in the family of black in the center of Africa, where you think you have a privilege, but you find out you loose the love of the others. And you return back to, but you know you have the capability. **Having the capability and understanding does not mean mankind in the level of his soul will use it, but what you'll do with it, create and enlighten himself, he can use it to elevate the others.**

The Knowledge Has to be Taught Freely - I am connected to every soul

The knowledge has to be the way I taught for years, free, as I know when I give the knowledge it's accessible by all the creatures of the U. This is why in my teachings, I always refer, I don't only teach for the man but I teach for the U. Maybe for the first time you understand why, **as a soul I am connected to every created soul in the U, and my knowledge becomes their knowledge. And you hear in the voice of the man, they feel in the M field energy of the thoughts.** Then mankind become wise to one point, why do we choose to manifest ourselves in the dimension of physicality the way we are. As I said many times, places like Earth are nursery's of the creation of the seeds of the galaxies and the stars. Now you understand why. This is the point when you reach, in that point of the strength of the soul, then the position by the soul has agreed on which table you sit at, in which part of the world you'll be, that you'll be the most effective and beneficial to totality of the creation in the Unicose. (:24). Up to now you become a doctor to be useful in the hospital on this planet. Now in the dimension of the soul, you become the soul in the position that allows the other souls to prevail and to be given to and to be enlightened, and to be in position, then you become the most effective in the condition of the creation for rest of the souls. It's not sacrificing, it's finding the position to be able to be part of the elevation of the others. Detachment. Detachment from the knowledge, detachment from financial things, detachment from physicality, physicality in the finance and everything else which man has got himself attached to, is the doing of the man from this planet, does not exist outside. Is not part of the creation. Is what we call, local ritual. In a way, mankind has decided to play with papers, and we do this and that, and we give ourselves a title. You remember when you were children and you played games and somebody was mom, and somebody was dad, the driver and something else. This is what mankind has been doing for past years with himself. And now we have opened the door of the KU. This way, no man can be fooled, and no man can claim anything, more than to be a KS of the U. To seek knowledge, that with that knowledge he leads to the elevation of the soul of the others by loving, by giving freely in that dimension. (:26). Now you understand why we call ourselves Messengers and not prophets, we just teach you the message, and just bring you the knowledge, that with it you find a way not to elevate your own soul, but to elevate the other souls, that through it, through the correct conduct, your soul might be enlightened, that you find a position at the table of equality and peace in the Universal Community. Then you find out in this process there shall be no kings and there shall be no presidents, and no bosses, because you give according to your own strength to the best of ability of what you carry in essence of the field of U, to the others, not just one, that totality finds elevation to the dimension of understanding the process of the creation and

the path to the Creator, which at end need to be part of, as I am to be of. In this process, mankind need to reach to that point, and this is the purpose of the teachings in the coming time. The emotion of the knowledge. the knowledge of the creation, the KU.

Unfortunately, in the U, as we don't have no courts, no prisons, no judges, no teachers, and no school. This is why the process has been set this way, that by learning through the work of the U, by sharing through the soul, man constantly and everlastingly is ??

information he needs he can have access to. You learn mathematics, $1 + 1$, (:28). in the first years of the school, but at the end of your PhD or whatever, you still use it, because it is in somewhere you have to know how many grams of whatever you add to another, what gives you in weight. So does with the STM, the elevation of the STM, that now the mankind carries the basic knowledge and how he wants to have access to it, is how he devotes his soul to be part of, for other souls to elevate themselves. to find more that through their strength, he becomes stronger, and with it he can serve more. Detachment from physicality, detachment from bondage of what could be, that he trapped the STM. Maybe, maybe the KS will start understanding more as they understand about the knowledge of the creation. Not through a teacher, but through their own soul, through the creation of their own understanding that they always had it, but they didn't know it, and now it is time to do. The problem with mankind is, in a way, the fear to open that door in a bigger dimension. Fear of unknown, what we call the Day of Judgment, because it is us who has to judge, am I ready to go. Do I know enough within the structure of my soul that I can go through the transition, and at the same time I can have access to where I come from. The KU would allow you to do this, that the fear of the man goes away that I have to die to go. (:30). But what is going to happen to the mankind is very simple. I have access to Universal Knowledge, and I have access to the knowledge of physicality of this planet, this Earth. How can I use this knowledge from the beauties and attributes of what is with me in the physical dimension of here to add to the Soul of the Universe, to add to the KU, and this is what the mankind has to learn. You are not born to eat and to do whatever, and just at one point to die. Without you knowing and in the process of your learning in the dimension of physicality and what your brain filters that it doesn't become ?? plucked up in the soul, you add to the KU. How mankind learned to make computers has been added to the KU, without mankind knowing. How you have come to understand, how to make the most beautiful structures, is become part of the KU. So in fact, mankind has never been alone. You were not aware that what we say in English, "you have a spy in the cap." What does this mean, it means that whatever the mankind, the peasant to a president, learn in the dimension of the soul is added to the soul, to the information, the knowledge of the U instantaneously, there is no waiting time, there no time that later on I will upload the information when it comes. .. how mankind in every lever, has been always part of the knowledge of the U, and part of the knowledge of the Unicose, but now you are told. (:32). You learn how to cook, you learn how to do things in the pan you mix, you give things with the pleasure, creates you, that pleasure and that knowledge becomes the KU. If I want to I can tap into it, I can, from now on mankind will find out that there is no need for what you call, computers hardware and software, because everything is in one. In the coming days and weeks as we said, in the research centers, we start showing you these, that you can see, that you can go through the transition to see as you call, the other side. In a way for man to be able to see the soul, .. be able to appreciate and confirm his own existence, and in that process man will always

be given a chance by his own physical soul to choose the time, the place, and if he wants to change the dimension of physicality's. In times, many of you have heard about people who live hundreds of years, they are nomads of this planet, because they have found access to this, they don't need to, they know by traveling the span of this planet they can add more to the knowledge of the U, and they choose so. The knowledge they carry and gather becomes part of, not only the STM on this planet, but part of the information and knowledge of the Unicoise. Then you understand, there is no time in the life of the man. Physical dimensions in ?? access to the soul can be changed, but do you want to change, do you want to the wisdom, or do you see in that process, (:34). what you will do, add to the knowledge of totality, that, you'd take that path. Then does age have any meaning, or the love giving, because the main purpose of the life in any dimension in the U. then you understand when it says, I made man in the image of myself. I am the lover and the giver, and so is the man, and the STM. We just don't take part, we take the totality from all. In so many ways, mankind has entered a new dimension, in a dimension of recognition of two cycles of life simultaneously running together as part of his own creation. It goes back to my teaching from day 1, I always said the physical body is a leech on the STM, now maybe you understand why. You have seen little animals coming from own point and taking shelter in the leftovers physicality of another animal, and they walk around as (if) they are the other animal. Doesn't man do that, takes a bear, takes a cow, takes the skin and he puts it on himself, inside the man, outside a cow, but does that clothing of the bear or the cow, makes the man to live and think what the skin he is wearing, (:36). or is it just a cover to protect him from the matters of the environment. Now mankind reaches that point, to let this skin, what we call the physicality to be taken off, but knowing it's there, he can put it back on to manifest itself. In so many ways, you become visible by the dimension of accepting the skin, that becomes the face and the body of the man. And other times you want to be the part of the U, you don't want to be shown and be part of the physicality of what you showed today, here you want to be any planet, or any position in the U, now you have to understand how to tap to that knowledge. And then if you understood it, then you understand the emotion of the Presence and the Place, the emotion of knowing how to manifest yourself in what position, understanding the position of the universal energies which is within the STM and is the outright right of every soul given at birth. Up to now every creature of the creation, except the Creator has to choose one, had to be part of one, to be in the dimension of the soul, or in dimension of the physicality, entrapped by the soul. From now on we have elevated the soul of the Totality of the U, to have access to have both, that there is no conflict, and there is no position for misconduct. Then with what we call, as you go for driving with the new car, you are taught how to drive. (:38). The EU and the systems like this which will come out of the KF will give you more insight, shows you, trains you, how to go through the transition, how to be able to trust that you can live in both dimensions. Many of you when you enter the EU you will see both. And then you choose. In so many ways, the new EU is where you are given the access to the knowledge of the U, even though you look at what it does with your physical dimension. It's you, by going in will understand, do I want to be, in what position, and in what essence fo physicality. Many of you once you go into the EU will come out totally different person, in behavior, in understanding of the knowledge, and access to the totality, because then you find out you have exchanged the STP for the Soul of U, for the STP becomes the jewel in showing itself.

How can you show something when there is no dimension of physicality, in essence of the feeling of it, then you'll show yourself as a jewel in the crown of the knowledge, does not matter what that knowledge is, no knowledge in the KU is insignificant. Everything is respected, everything is valued, and every man, every creation, every ?? creator, every soul is equal. In the coming time, as the evolution of the T for man to be able to go through this transition is getting completed. (:40). In the time to come we'll show you the path. The way that you decide, what level mankind as a person, as a man, as a living thing decides the future of itself, not in the society of the man, but in the society of the Unicose. And this is the whole purpose of all these teachings, to show the man to a way, the correct way, to find his path to salvation of his soul, to be servant of Totality. Nothing more and nothing less.

We teach free, because we are not afraid of our knowledge to be stolen. We give it to the totality, that by understanding it, they serve the others. Those who thing they can steal or they have stolen, they'll find out that is exactly what they lost. As I always said, do you take money or anything from anyone at the value of let's say 1 Euro, where you know you'll have to pay 3 Euro for your misconduct. A fool does that. You cannot lie, and you cannot hide, and as I said, you ask and you are given, because in that process every arrangement has been made for the soul to receive what has been asked for, if it is there to be given, and accepted to be given. Does not matter what you do, as once it is accepted the path is set to reach that point. As you see you charge a magnet and you put it in the middle of other magnets, depending on its charge, it chooses its position, (:42). amongst the other magnets. And this is what it is, you give it a charge, you accept, now every other soul has to move to accept that position. And this is what the mankind will come to understand in a short while, that mankind is too physical and needs to be shown a path to be part of the totality, to be in essence the point of the creation, and freedom of his soul.

The only people who will object to this are those who call themselves, simply, men of religion, because they know the time and the term is over. They have done the job, they have brought the man to the point of maturity, and from now on, it's for mankind to become mature to the truth. In so many ways, mankind need to understand the position he is taking in respect to his soul and to his physicality, the maturity of time, the essences, of the totality, .. of being wise to use and to be part of the wisdom of the man, and then to be part of the wisdom of the U. Mankind is not alone, never been. (:44). It's time to mature, it's time to understand totality. In so many ways, it's time for mankind to choose. Does he want to be at home on Earth, or would he like to be part time, part of the U Community and travel the spans of the U, to see, and the way you charge your soul is where your would will find position to be part of. You cannot parachute in, you elevate your soul that in that process of finding a new position takes you to what you want to see. Then you understand the emotion of Presence, and the emotion of knowledge. The emotion of what we call, traveling in through the span of the U, through the emotion of the knowledge, and emotion of Presence. And in that process with the knowledge you have you can manifest yourself anywhere, in any point. Do you need to work, to live, to survive in that dimension, again depends if you want to be part of that society, the way they live, or you become passengers of the U, traveling the span of U with no need to work, no need to something in time which is not pleasant to the physicality. (:46). This is

why in the coming time you'll find on this planet massive unemployment, because people do not want to do anything , because they have access to everything in the U, and they want to be travelers of this planet to enjoy to become the tourists through their souls, not through airlines. Maybe the new Corona, with what has come out, is the best thing for mankind. Airlines grounded, but the man still wants to be across with the lover, with the child, across the world. With the mother or the father, and that transition can be done. But that point of transition has to be accepted for the other side for it to reach it, and at the same time, it cannot be blocked, it cannot be avoided, it cannot be resisted, as the claim of totality counts. Those who do will be punished with the de-activation of their own soul. They will not be elevated, and they will stay at the same point. Everything has to be covered in according to the essence of the correct conduct. To give, to take, to find a perfect position for everyone at the same time. In so many ways, the knowledge, the emotion of the knowledge and the Presence, becomes a gift to mankind for it travel the span of the U. Maybe now you understand, this is the 3rd emotion in the past weeks we have opened to mankind, and there is nothing more than the emotion of knowledge. It means you have to tap into it, it means you have to be able to reach it through its own understanding, and through understanding of the STP. (:48). As you come to a new dimension you have to accept, if you want, even in the dimension of the soul, what we call the emotion of Presence, the emotion of the Knowledge, at the same time, that with the knowledge my presence is not harm to others, and is the cause of elevation of the others.

Maybe mankind is ready to move, my think, another 12 months, 18 months on the man's time, will bring man to maturity. We have ended the kingship, and very soon, sooner than you think mankind will finish with leadership, as the failure in one leader, opens the eye of the totality, that there is no need for people to lead, and take mankind to the verge of destruction. Then our mission starts to accomplish itself, to give the man the freedom of knowledge, that the man moves from the dimension of physicality, to the dimension of the existence of the U. Everything has to come exactly to the same point, and all has been preset. No one can change the destiny of mankind that you, as you remember, I always said, if we force you, you go back to it, but if you choose you stick to it. We are just about to see one of the 5 known ?? of this game where the man will distance himself from any leadership. (:50). The scene is set, and in time, as was done with the kings, will be done with the leaders, and man will all be equal in dimension of understanding the KU and superiority and priority of one soul to another, will be as if you want to have, to gain more knowledge, to know more, and by being near you, I take from you as a weaker soul to elevate myself to understand more in a much faster way. Transfer of knowledge through understanding of the fields of the U, understanding the process of the transformation and transition of the souls, and the plasma, where the stronger always gives to the weaker. the one of the more knowledge on acceptance and positioning your soul, will receive more, then we seek for those who are light in the deeper dimension than ours, and we recognize them, as to be the higher knowledge in reaching the inner soul of the creation, and we want to be part of, this is why in most of the teachings I always say, the members of the UC will be known by their light and not by their physicality. Now you understand why and how we have taken shape into this, and we taught you step by step. As I sad many times, walking on the street, you might see the body of a man, but on

soul you understand it is a member of the UC as it is enlightened and it is their to give unconditionally to serve mankind. Now you understand, as they are more enlightened, (:52). You want to be there to receive from them, they become the point of transition as they themselves being of a lower to the higher, receive more to be able to give. The positions of UC appointed on this planet, chosen by the STM himself, is one of the ultimate goals, and points of entry of mankind to U Community. Because we feel our emotion and we speak our emotion through the languages of the man, so we have chosen the UC by languages not by race and color. Now you understand how correct the whole structure of the KF from its base to the top has been set a long time ago, but you have been guided step by step to go through it, for you to understand, and for the future to understand the totality. In so many ways, UC members have access, they have opened the souls to the dimension of the universal knowledge through their soul. And those who abused have left. Abusing the soul of the others as members of the UC, is the only time you loose your position through your own soul, and through your own misconduct. Members of UC have to understand they have access to something that the other members of the humanity strive to get to, and they are the point of transition and connection, and no more. And when you become too arrogant you loose the connection. In a way, the line is lost. (:54). When you see a member of the UC steps down and is not there to serve, it means they have reached that point for their souls not to receive. They might come back, but then they might be wiser to be, but it has to understood, UC members are the step stones between the STM and the soul of Universe, and the university of what I call knowledge of the creation. If mankind, or any soul does not manage to get access to understand the work of the Universal Knowledge, mankind will stay in what we call the village their own existence. Does not matter if it is the Earth or any other position in the U.

Any questions.

Q: .. last week we had interview in ?? magazine ... (:56). they want to give some interview or some text so that we can put in that show.

K- If it needs to be speak to the KF , they decide. Write to the KF ..

I have stepped down in the running of the KF, so these things have to be considered by the management of the KF.

I have gone back to research ..

(:58). Q: from the prophet, .. I am the city of knowledge, and ?? Ali is the key.

K- This refers to Mohammad, .. and Ali is his cousin, who became the head of the sect of the Shia Moslem ...

Q: How can we interpret this in what you said about the knowledge being in the RNA. How can a good Moslem use this knowledge?

K- A good man has no religion, no faith. It does not matter if you are a good Moslem or a good Christian ... In so many ways, in accepting the position and condition by the color of the name, and skin we have already limited our own acceptance of the totality. How can you be good Christians, Buddhists when you actually only have to be a good soul. Do we like the color of blue, red, yellow or whatever which color is the best, depends on

what and how we look at it, and what is our preferences, (1:00). This is how, by giving names, they have separated the STM from the others. Give it the name of the color of religion. But in fact, it has to be all, not just for Moslems, the question covers, how can, to be a good soul, not a good Moslem or a good Christian. These divisions have to be buried by man, before man will be able, to enter the dimension of U Community, where you have a division in understanding the color of your soul, how can you be part of totality, which has no color and is total. These divisions are made to control the essence of the STM to the ?? path for those who created the division of the soul itself. The prophets came to show the path, they didn't come to divide, and this is what mankind has done, divide himself into color, race, and religion. It's not done by the Creator. Any other question.

Q: ... Mohammad sent for all creation. Allah we want unity.

K- Do we have unity in Islam? (1:02). Does Islam become unified when they understand the truth about the knowledge we have brought for all to be equal and the same. Islamic leaders, Christian leaders or any other path what we call belief, will succeed in their mission when they all confess and confirm to the unity of one. The elevation of the STM and no more.

Q: Mehrnez.

A true Moslem is an open Moslem that knows the Koran, which accepts all religions ...

(1:04). there is no difference between the religions ...

When they ask you about soul. you answer them the knowledge of soul is with God. .. so prophet didn't answer he had the knowledge of soul. ..

The problem is Moslems don't understand the real message of Koran, the spirit of Koran and they go more to their culture .. (1:06).

K- What do you call the religion? What is religion to you?

Q: Religion is something relating. I look for, I know I am not just this body .. using better my life, not to waste my life ... I have tried other religions, Buddhism.

(1: 08). search for .. something to relate to. something doesn't give the answer, we look for something else ..

that's my point of view, (1:10). and everybody has their own point of view ..

K- What is interesting is how we value ourselves on the name of the religion, and how we and position ourselves, and how we are tolerant if each other if we realize we have the same goal, irrespective of religion. In the last Farsi teaching we tested this amongst the KS .. was the UC of Hebrew language, and none of the Iranian panel objected to it, and it was written clearly, UC Hebrew. As were religion didn't matter, how we shared the knowledge mattered .. (1:12). This is the point where we

On Friday, you have a program in Brazil, the KF Brazil is inviting the KS to bring men of different faith to discuss, for them to be elevated to understand the created and the Creator, and I am wondering how this thing will go, in subsequent meetings with religious leaders on the platform of the K KS (1:14). if we have valued knowledge more than religion, then religion does not exist. In a way they have brought us to understand

and to see. I sat there in one of the most prolonged teaching, ... explain the beauty the way he has worked, teaching the T, all the benefits of it and what he has done. A live history of servitude to humanity through the KF, and we all sat and watched. .. I was waiting for objection from Tehran ..

It was there to show equality in sharing knowledge.

(1:16). This shows the courage of UC Hebrew language and the Farsi, how they came to be independent of the race religion and color. In so many ways, many KS ..

(1:18). It was a joy to see and I waited for one complaint, for someone to say, why is the Hebrew language spoken here, or to be too shy to ask the question. But in this time of troubles which created by the religious leaders for the benefit of their own, we have shown the knowledge of the Creator is bigger then the fractions of what he has taught, and those who have listened to it, they thought they had become the Creator, and the world of the Creator to be spoken of.

I said, the Creator is amongst you and you will teach in peace, and that is exactly what happened. It was a beautiful teaching, but at the same time to understand that all are the same. Those who didn't come into the Farsi teaching, they lost heavily, because they didn't get the essence of the unity of the STM. We are all the same, we love the same, we bleed the same, and we enjoy the same, and this is what the mankind has to understand. The Messengers of the mankind came to bring mankind to this point, this conjunction, and now is there a need for religion, or man has become wise enough to understand, he understands the path of the Creator without any intermediaries. (1:20). Maybe mankind has matured, or maybe mankind is on the path of maturity. For me last Monday was a joyful time to see the fruit of all the work, and suffering over thousands of years brought another stepping stone towards the peace, towards the peace of the STM, not the physicality. No one left the meeting, they added to it, and this shall be the pattern of the KF. We have opened the teachings right across the nations irrespective of religion, race, color, and last Monday was the first, what I call the bouquet of flower of peace from what I call, Hebrew language, from Tell Aviv to the Iranian nation. Those who take the first steps are the true leaders , the rest will follow. And we have seen the Hebrew and Farsi Language and the Iranian community took the first step of peace for humanity. (1:22). Soon you will understand the totality and gravity of understanding the unity of mankind in the level of the soul and not in the level of physicality. Any other question.

Q: ... the STM can be seen through brain scans. .. I am wondering about the STP in the solar plexus.

K- Yes, it has been seen many times but the doctors don't understand it. It's such an anomaly in the structure that it is just been ignored. (1:24). We don't understand it, so we ignore it.

Q: Would you mind showing us how that is seen?

K- In time, yes. As many of you may or may not know, when I was born from the moment I opened my eyes, with X-ray films, MRI's and the rest of it, this is how I was

introduced to the science of the fields of the radiation. Maybe my soul was chosen to born in that family that I could understand beginning at the start of the essence of creation. When I was very young, maybe 7 or 8, I could read an X-ray, in a different way. My father a few times, brought me in to read an x-ray, he said, you read it, you look at different things. I used to say, you see Papa, this here is not correct, and he said to me, how do you see it. And I said to him, this is not correct. I remember being very cheeky, curious man, very big curiosity, x-ray films to me was, golden message. My father used to come home sometimes with odd pictures, and I knew these pictures must be somebody important. He used to go and take X-rays of it, he was involved in it. And there was a film in an envelop next to the safe, in the cardboard, hidden, I pulled it out. My father came. (1:26). He said, what are you doing. I said, he has got cancer and he is dying, and he cannot do, because the fields are too big. He said, how do you see this? I said, this is me, I can see it. And I was looking at it back to front. He said, why are looking at it back to front, you always look at the x-rays back to front. I said, because the knowledge sits, when the film has crossed, not when it's comes in. The emotion of the soul goes through the film, you always look at the back of it, when everything has arrived, not in front of it, when it is imprinted. And in these processes I got to know a lot. In detail, in intricacies of the physical structure of the man. In so many ways, that's why I can pinpoint, this is this, this is that, I don't agree with a lot of people, of doctors read the X-rays, because it's in the book. We are not all the same, and not every structure is written in the book. When you look in an X-ray, especially the CT scans and others, and a full body image, you can pinpoint, you see the direction the fields flow. You see one of the first things you learn in the world of understanding the position of the soul, when you see a man with the prostate cancer, and you understand it when it's through emotion, or wanting to cut his leg off and his heart off, because what has been done to him, is not what has been created with his son, you see 3 things. A grey black spot on the ankle, you see on the X-rays grey spots near the heart's ribs. (1:28). What does it means, what does it have to do with a prostate cancer where you see a cancer in the body. Very simple, I have created this child and I want to cut my legs, that I will not do it again, I created this child, I want to take the heart away, that I gave my heart to him, and he destroyed everything, which I put into it. Then you see the body has a simple language. Then you have to go and serve the soul and the STP, which is on the heart for the man to find his position and peace. This is why the new EU do that, it gives for the soul to be enlightened what he has chosen. Why and what has taken the path to bring him here. When the doctors look he says, it has moved to the other places. When I look at the X-ray I see why it has moved to the other places. What is the emotional reason that the guy wants to take his own heart and cut his own legs off. Then you understand, X-rays and other things has to be read through the picture of the soul, and the understanding of the emotion, not with the black and white. Then you'll find very easily the position of the STP and the position of the STM. You don't need to be a genius if you understand this at age of 7 or 8.

Q: the vaccines especially the Chips that come with them, last week you talked about using .. patches .. (1:30). a ratio of 2:1 ..
What is the ratio of the one on the top?

K- There are 2 different things, I think you are mixing it. One we confirmed the position of where you can put patch on front and back, or the one which 3 rings with different

ratio, there are 2 or 3 different ways of handling this. If you put a patch directly on the point of injection, this is where they give you a physical Chip, or you use the 3 rings system, or the 2 ring system, for if it is chemical injection, that returns to back, to control, through the emotion, you change it, you disable it. If you are given injection, for example, always go and take a fair amount of CO2 and Zn into it. Just normal drinking, 100 - 200 ml a day. That you do not allow the interaction of these systems or chemicals, wherever they are to supersede your emotion. And then with the rings you do. There are different ways. If you receive a physical Chip, or you are given a chemical Chip. There is something which we understand in the background, (1:32). that there is a possibility in the coming future, different companies like let's say, "so and so," they will develop the Chip, but for them to market the Chip, they are forced to add an item into it, which is that chemical Chip, because not only one direction will go, many directions will go, with different manufacturers, but organizations who will implement it, they pay them to add this additional chemical into it. That is the biological Chip. It doesn't matter who produces it, if they want to market it, they have to add this to it, which is a control. And it doesn't matter what, you can go for both.

In a way, you have to be prepared to short-circuit the system by their own way. And you have to understand how you, when they give you the injection, you have to ask for the number. If you want to give me an injection, I want the number, because in that number is your telecommunication code. And is coded. In a way it is your telephone number to your physicality. If you are given any injection with a microchip number on it, I want that data, that's mine, I want to keep it. It's literally .. you remember how the Hitler tattooed the number on the arm of the Jews, in the prisons of the camp. This is that tattoo. But this tattoo has a line of communication, uses the natural frequencies, (1:34). mainly of G5 and G6. One of the reasons G5 was introduced in such a rapid way, was for deployment of the vaccine. G5 is part of the control structure and nothing else. And there is a way around it, you can block it. You can create structure within your body between two different points that continuously creates a barrier, but it has other positions for it too. In so many ways, just move up, 20 km up, no one can reach you. It's the best time to teach the soul teaching. Best time for them to know they have no control.

Q; .. about what you were saying, I think man on this planet is funny creatures, (1:36). because every religion and any prophet came, they fought the prophet at the time the prophet came, and after he was dead and they killed him, they worshiped him. And then .. all the religions talk about the promised man .. someone I looked up to, I said, I think Mr. Keshe is the promised man. And I got this funny look, and I just .. And I was thinking, why is it for people to accept, when .. do you think the one promised is he going to have a tail ... why is it so difficult for man to accept it.
.. look at prisoners who have been prisoners for 20 years .. they're scared (1:38).
for most people, especially the religious ones, they are going to fight us,... it's the end of their rule ...

Are you going to wait until K dies and then you are going to worship him. (1:40). .. why can't enjoy a man while he is alive ..

when the children are born, I was born in a very religious family, when I look back my grandmother, not my parents .. my father was .. effected by American culture, he never

pressured anything to me. My grandparents were always pushing me to pray, waking me up at 4 or 5 in morning to pray, .. why do I have to pray .. they (1:40). but what for. Because you want to thank God he created you. I said, I never asked God to create me, take me back. I didn't ask for it. They never had a logical answer for it. Even now they don't have a logical answer for it .. this is a problem. But even if you read Koran it tells you where you come from .. doesn't make you fanatical . . it all boils down to man is afraid to loose the prison he got comfortable with. That's all. Thank you.

K- .. Can I ask you, how was your feeling in the teaching last week, when you were with the Hebrew of the UC and you had all these Iranians coming up to ask questions, and they can see it, once they become the panelists, . . .

Q: I was completely comfortable. (1:42). I was watching for reaction .. There was no objection. I was happy.

I was surprised that nobody had any objections.

K- Like me, We have been brainwashed so much to hate each other that we couldn't see the beauty of how knowledge can bring when you shared it.

Q: Nobody cared who was there. ..

..
(1:44). ..

K- The question is would our religious and political leaders come to that point? It's exactly what we see in the culture of the humanity. We follow to be part of, we don't follow because of, and this is where the problem is. We follow blindly to be part of , but at the same time we would like to be an important person in that equation. This is part of what the human race is made of. We are an animal pack, to be part of the pack we wear any clothes... (1:46).

Q: .. another thing is ..

it's scary for people to face themselves ..
(1:48).

Belief in a religion has a Field Strength

K- **I am going to tell you something very strange, .. even belief in a religion, accepting a religion, has a field strength, has an emotional strength, then would we with the knowledge we carry in the EU, be able to raise the level of the STM in the emotion of religion to all be equal?** Then we get rid of all these prejudices, would they all walk out of the systems as believer in the Creator, and the path of no religion, but totality of religions. When I explained how fundamental enhancement T is, now you understand. I can even reach the soul, the strength of your fields of your emotion of religion. Path of belief, path of life. Then maybe .. how fundamental the new systems are. They are groundbreaking T, and we are reaching to the point of being able as we make you happy, (1:50). we can elevate for you to understand the strength of your emotion at the level of belief. The reality and the truth is simple. In finding out you go in as a Christian , you become a believer of every other path to be equal. Wouldn't that put a fright among the religious leaders as everyone is equal. And then the Churches and

Mosques have to open up just to teach the path of the Creator. No rules, and no Crosses over the buildings, the true house of God. ...

(1:52).

(1:54).

Any other question. (1:56).

Q: .. (1:58).

K- The beauty with this cycle of understanding is that we not only understand the strength of the fields and what it is made of but as man is physical we have developed T that the man can follow and see, and believe in and understand. This is the beauty of this process. We don't ask you to follow it blindly, we ask you to be part of it because it is part of you. And this is the beauty with the new cycle, you are part of it.

(2:00). .. we become a believer in ourselves.

(2:02).

R ... (2:04). **Break** .. (2:11) .

(2:12).

Q: Salamea .. we need a science model based on knowledge, How would it look like and if we can produce in this society model, the art to work with the soul, (2:14). STP and STM. What will be the role of the KF in putting together the art and the knowledge and the spirituality besides religion and politics. This school of mysteries which we had before religions.

K- The truth or part of the reality will dawn on mankind that through the knowledge whatever you might call it, will be answered. In a way, we don't find an answer for religion, but becoming knowledgeable we find religion becoming part of, what we have been looking for , or part of what we have been told in different names, shapes or forms. .. religion is a science itself in the conduct of the man, and nothing else.

Q: Okay, but we know the religious leaders divided the mankind like the political leaders did, and does, how we can change this situation with help of KF? (2:16).

K- **We are not answer to all. We are a path to understanding knowledge, it's the mankind who has to decide**, to what it fits, the way it fits him to suit him to make his life better in all dimensions. If we make the work and knowledge we dispense to be the answer to everything, we claim it, then we have put a limitation on the strength of the growth of the STM and the U. We teach, for man to evaluate his own soul and the others. When the man goes for the knowledge of the KF to elevate his own soul, that man has already lost the knowledge. When we gain the knowledge is to share to elevate the others, and when we learn this, it doesn't matter in what field of the science, .. then we have become the true KS. So when you asked what is the role of the KF .. for man to understand the true knowledge and with it become servant to his own Creator. We are not making a bunch of religious people, we are making a bunch of souls that understand the path to elevation to itself, which is by servitude, and then do you need politics or do you

need religion, No. because you live the true path of religion, the true path of a correct conduct of the soul. That is if you want to call it, the function of the KF, (2:18). for man to understand the true knowledge become a true KS. then you have no one to confirm to be a prophet or priest or politician.

Q: Your idea is very similar to Bahaula, other Messengers from Iran. And I know that many Bahai's are persecuted in Iran, and maybe KS could also be persecuted by religious leaders or political leaders in the future because of our belief in truth and unity in mankind, because they want power only by dividing us ...

Maybe we can have spiritual schools working ..

K- Once we go back to spiritual schools we create another religion. We create another division. If man understands the knowledge he will have the path to what he wants to know at a time when he needs the knowledge. (2:20). Knowing where to go, what to do, and what are the consequences of the knowledge he gains. It's a simplicity in understanding the totality, and not being prejudice about it. This is the biggest conflict for mankind. We see it now in the position of the world leader. Have we seen it before, if I am not elected I start everything else to be wrong because people don't like me and I can't be rejected. ...

Both don't have a clean sheet no matter what they claim.

(2:22).

(2:24). We are sitting on the verge of a time bomb in different directions, and maybe this is one of the signs of the maturity of man, for him to make a decisions. Do we call and work on the call of the religious leaders to start wars and separations, or do we go with the instruction of the world leaders to star wars and everything else. Or do we say enough is enough, we had both, now we make science and T, and knowledge the leaders of mankind?

Any other question.

K- Next Monday Farsi .. Chinese speaker .. everyone welcome .. (2:26). In so many ways, we should be able to see something beautiful how the Chinese share knowledge ..

Q: .. (2:28).

K- What were you doing there the other day?

Q: Taking pictures .

K- We could see your pictures through security cameras. it was interesting..

You had some other people with you ..

Q: religion ,, what field strength unifies and carries forth for mankind.

Soul remembers all of its Experiences - K remembers time in desert

When the bird is freed from the cage, what field strength can man take with him? as an emotion.

K- All of it, is the fingerprint of your existence. When we appear in a dimension and time we remember all of it. ... (2:30). I remember, I was explaining, **I spent many years in the desert under one palm tree and a water well. I spent a long, long, tens of years there in solitude, not to move until the time was right. It's the essence of, and the reasons for that is that time there was a lot of concentration and elevation to understand how to teach the man. This stay in the desert was one of the most joyful times.** As I said we carry all of it, it depends on what we choose to remember, and what we choose to be part of, and what we choose to lead to be creation of. I can explain very clearly to details, and tell people where to find to confirm my correctness. Be it under a stone, or be in the depth of the rivers, find where I left things, at the time when I was there, in thousands of years, spent time here. You do not know, if you did not do. It's.. what we do stays with us, and what we carry is the memory of existence of time. And as I said many times, I was witness, I felt every stroke of the hammer on the nail, (2:32). and I felt the bullet through the body. It is the time for mankind to understand that nothing will be lost, it's a recording like the camera, when you were in the center, that it records everything that you are not aware of, but it is recorded on the disk of the memory of the STM, as the physicality is dispensable.

Q: ..

K- In a way yes, .. as Alex was teaching the books, we never hid anything, we were so straight forward, right under your nose that you decided to deny. You decided not to be part of. When you look at the first book, what did we say, U Council ...

I never hid that what I came here to do, (2:34). to take man to U Community, in the first book, tells you on the top, the universal order of creation, how everything is created in U, not the creation of matter, or the matter state of the man. I wrote the position of the prophet of the past and the scientist is the same. But **we are not prophets, we are Messengers, and our message was very clear from day 1,** the universal order, we never hide, you were blind to it, .. we did what we said from the beginning. You could not understand, and no message has changed it is all the same. I didn't put the creation of matter, the universal, this is how the U works, in order of matter state or energy, because the book 2 is based on book 1, so it is still universal order of creation of life, light, the Creator, the totality. And then you have the origin of the U which is based on the first 2 books which again is the universal order.

Q: thank you .. we all feel that message as humanity .. (2:36).

K- The message is very loud and clear the time for man to be in the village of earth is over, but to go out, there are rules and regulations you have to learn. **First of all to find your soul, that is your tour guide. That's the one who carries the knowledge,** If you understand that, and understand belief in understanding the totality, then what are you worried about. You don't need a prophet you carry it within you. It's your soul, you have to find the strength of it that it can listen to ?? words and its message.

Q: the soul leads us around by the nose ...

(2:38).

You Have to Value Your own Soul and Want to Elevate

K- The truth is what do we value ourselves at, and then trying to achieve that value, it doesn't matter at what level of creation. And what we value ourselves is what we get to, and what we strive to understand. And this is one of the ways that we always live, what do we value and what we do to get to that value, we believe we are worth, we are, we need to. In the physical world we value ourselves as a doctor, so much thousands a month, but in the soul level we don't, because we don't understand it, it is left to somebody else to tell us, what it is. **We have never valued our soul. How much and to what level I want to understand, that through that creation of the path I reach there, that's all it is, this is how you elevate**, how you access further knowledge, but it has to be through pure sincerity and understanding.

Q: .. In all the religions there are pure intentions within the religion .. then it gets muddled (2:40). surely it's time for the religions to understand to release our soul

K- It depends what we want to know, and what we do with it, to what extent. If we see it as our right to damage with what we received, you will get damaged by it. The damage in the soul is not getting elevated, and you see everything to go backwards with it in the physical life. And this is part of what many people don't understand.

Q; Why would people abuse this knowledge, knowing that at some point you have to balance the books. ..

K- I am going to come right in before you go to far. Because there is enigma put into it, Day of Judgment. (2:42). I can delay until that time. I go to the last day of paying the bill before they disconnect me. Do you understand? That is where the man has fallen in this trap, with the name, title of Day of Judgment. If the prophets would have explained that everyday is a judgment day it would have been a different world. and this is what we tell you, everyday, every conduct has got to be answered, not to anybody else but yourself. This is what a lot of people don't understand. You take a love from man of everything, you are and you sit with it. It's the acceptance of asking and being given, you loose your title, you loose your right to understand the to totality. And this is part of the structure of creation. ... grandfather clock .. tik toks.

It's every second is one second to go further. This is part of what we call, the understanding of totality. (2:44). We are not a religious organization, but understanding the science brings us to question, what the religions .. this is what the dilemma is with the religious groups, now we become the priests, we become the rabbis, we become those who have the knowledge, but in a scientific way, and this is what they don't like. the Iranian religious organizations have a big problem with me, the same with the rabbis, and the Pope. But in essence they know it's true, and they do not dare to do, because they are not there to decide, they are there to confirm. And they know they don't confirm, they cannot delay to the grandchild, or to the others. They have to handle and pay for it by themselves. We see huge movement in the religious and diplomatic world about my movement, about what I do. Governments now they are deciding in how and who, and where and when I can talk. The world leaders are deciding and their governments on how me as an individual should do, be, or say. (2:46). And now we get it in writing, it's not talk anymore.

Q: ...

K- .. The reality is I came to serve, but I had to go through the process of understanding man's life, that I could see how humanity lives, and what humanity does. It's the same with understanding the world of politics and religions, I can dismantle them from inside, by themselves, not from outside by us. And this is one of the beauties of the new process and understanding, I don't need to do much, I just need to teach much.

Q: .. (2:48).

K- The thing is we never made hierarchy or priests. We always stayed KS, and that has been the key, that even when I teach, and if you have been to some of the teachings I go. they say, Mr. Keshe is here. I say, I am here as a KS. When we divide ourselves, and we put ourselves on a pedestal is the time when it is finished. .. I have moved from running the day to day basis of the KF, to a KS back in research. I enjoy my time in research lab. I go for a few hours and share knowledge and see the results in next days ... sharing a knowledge is a privilege, keeping a knowledge is an end. And it is no use keeping a knowledge, once you share it, it expands, it shows its beauty, attributes, it shows its grandeur. .. (2:50). and you can teach as long as you are there to teach.

Q:

K- The mankind doesn't have a table yet, that's the problem, to put it on. This is the biggest problem we have. It is part of the structure, You see, we see it in teachings over years. A lot of people come around the F they take from it what they want, and if they don't get it then there is everything wrong with it, and they start everything to show what is wrong with it. But in reality they bring the beauties of it on the table. We have seen a number of attacks on KF, massive attacks in huge scale, at least ?? in another scale, but what has come, is people have come to judge, "I am here for the knowledge and not the personality," and people who bring it to that position have nothing to do with the knowledge and knowledge seeking. people became very wise. I think the last big test for the KF was more or less been in the last few months. Many KS, (2:52). had to judge, are they here for the knowledge, or are they here for personality. And the one who shares the knowledge is always in command. And the ones who try to disturb and abuse, just the position, they can't much, except rhetoric, you will see they are further away. And this is how it is going to be, as I said many times, we'll even erase their names from the books. Because it's so chosen by the soul, that it cannot be that the next generation get that what we call, poison from the name itself, in the upcoming books you'll see some names will be erased from the book, because they have shown the misconduct and the poison they have created, within the structure of the STM. When you put the name of Mozhan, it means the essence of love and giving, and creature who has the love to share unconditionally. Because it has the essence of the love and the care. and when you see the book #4, the number of names which put in, which brings the essence of the joy and the care, and with it even the name carries the wisdom of the soul. In so many ways, (2:54). A KS has to be open to seek the knowledge, the true knowledge, and share it truly, not just because I learn, and it is mine, it stays with me.

Q: ..

K- I listen to a lot of the teachings after the teachings, to understand a lot of the teaching, and it is amazing how much knowledge is given so freely, so with love and care and a lot of understanding. When the souls understand it, the souls come to appreciate it.

Q: ... (2:56).

Don't Create Elite Clique of Knowledge Seekers - Downfall of Knowledge

K- As long as we don't become a cult, .. a sect, as long as we stay a knowledge based organization, we will win the heart and soul of the man, and the Universe. When we separate ourselves to be unique and elite, that is the time the whole downfall of the knowledge comes, and this is what I always said, be a KS, but don't become arrogant when by seeking knowledge you understand something new. And this is part of what we see, and part of what we understand. If the people who come to get something from the F and they don't get it, and then they become the enemies of it. Ask yourself one question, by not knowing how you have served, through the what we call, your ego, your arrogance, you served more, because souls bring you to serve, nothing else. Your own soul makes you servant. When you send so many negative emails to so many world leaders, to so many places to block, even those who haven't heard, now they want to know more. And then they hear about for example, Corona, what do they do? this guy has given the solution, they go for it. In a way, by your arrogance you have opened new doors for us. (2:58). By the damage you tried to do, you damage nothing, you add to, and we seen it. And some people who come and go, by what they do .. they serve. serving doesn't come be making a cup of tea, or giving a conference. If I make you to think, if the work of the KF is correct or not, and then you have to judge it, and then 2 things, you stay, and because of it you judged it, through your own soul, you become stronger , and you become more attached to understanding more of it. Then you have served your purpose. Those who are always weak, they will fall by the side. That has been a pattern of the creation, when we used to have, what I call a chicken farm ..
.. it's learning how to handle it, that the others who think it is a weakness in you , it becomes a strength. This is part of the structure of understanding, .. of the soul. It doesn't matter what they try to do, how they translate the knowledge, knowledge is a truth and you are the witness to it, nobody else. We have gathered a strength in so many nations, through the work of the KS in Iran. (3:00). And you saw how it has built up. In every essence in every nation we have a problem, a Corona ...
how many lives you have saved. ..

(3:02).

You go in the confession box to confess what you done wrong, most probably you'll never see the truth of it, that lead you to the cancer and the rest of it. I put you in the box called, EU to elevate your soul that you see how you cannot get to the same point. Was it your problem, or what you created, or was created. And you solve the problem for good. .. yes, we have an EU, it's you and your soul in the box. Now see who has to pay for what, and there are no boxes to put monetary in it, because you are already in it, to accept it for the change. It's beautiful if you se the other side of the coin the way we see it. Why there is so much resistance to a knowledge, have you ever asked yourself. Why is there so much resistance against KF sharing knowledge. Isn't sharing knowledge a pleasure, or are we in fact, using the knowledge to stop the man to reach his soul, because now we have the systems, we have the T, we have a way to show. We have understanding of, (3:04). not only the soul but how to reach it through a T, through understanding of the science of

its creation, and this is what they don't like. World leaders can rise against me, have no fear. Because it is very simple, they don't have knowledge and understanding, when you can reach the soul. I was reading a message, .. this gives you an insight into a lot of things if you understand it. .. this is the message from the White House, he writes, .. it says, in .. talks with the WH Chief of Staff, I had a very unpleasant conversation with a lot of yelling, the guy was shouting, the head of Chief of Staff that president Trump does not want to deal with Keshe, his biggest nightmare. (3:06). Why a simple man has to become a man's nightmare, because he shares peace, he shares knowledge. Why we get the same thing from other world leaders, not to move, put you in danger, you're in danger. Who, why, how do you know I am in danger, if you haven't created danger for me. Then we understand, sharing a knowledge at this moment in time, has become a big crime, and there are those who play into the wind of it, because it pays them to be. A lot of people are using the KF and the structure we setup to do clandestine activities and things to benefit them for the future of to serve their masters, but they don't understand, that these masters sooner or later become slaves to their own conduct. .. I am a friend and I am here to help you, it is you who has to decide.

Q: the open box of the U.

K- You have seen it. (3:08).

Q: Your words touch my soul and everything I believe ...

Q: Can you teach us a way to lift the souls of our opponents a portable system that we can easily conceal on us .

K- He wants a magic box .. a soul box ..

Once man understanding the strength of the soul is achieved or completed by the man himself, then you can reach any soul, because you get rid of the ... physical frock of the STM, and this is very difficult to understand .. to comprehend beyond this ... for people to be part of the change when themselves come to understand. (3:10). That the change is within them, then we move on.

The Change will come from One Soul - to be Born Out of Love Universe

We don't need to learn much, but it is a progress, which will happen in the coming months, and the elevation of the STM will come through, what we call, unified field forces of one soul, and that soul is to be born, out of the love of the totality of the whole U, and not the mankind only. We give life to totality according to our understanding, the time, position, and the destiny, and nothing can change. For a tree to be in a forest in given time and position has taken thousands of years for it, and accommodated by the rest of the trees in the forest. When you look at the structure of the forest it's like the human race, every tree in every position is well accommodated by the others, to be equal and the same height in the forest, so it, will be the destiny of the man, all man will stand tall, because from now on it is the knowledge of the U, and the humbleness to know that you have access to all of it, (3:12). will become the criterion of the living, not by hiding and ducting, and claiming, a seat, temple, or a WH. As I told you before we had a KS from Switzerland who joined us, a first bunch of KS in Trany with us, and he said, I am Swiss. I explained to him the color on your passport, what's on it, is

the true color, so red, if you understand it, or what you have done. He understood and he left the teaching.

In so many ways, we bring the message of peace, but for the STM and not for the man, and this is the ethos of the KF. And a lot of people try to touch it to the physicality, but if you look at everything I have taught from the beginning has a soul, and a heartbeat of the soul. Nothing else. It's you who have chosen the wrong way, or it's you who have decided to go the way that you think might be the best for you, but one thing is for sure, we all end up on the same table, of accommodating and accepting equality. And I always stand true to my own way, because I am still a KS, because by seeking knowledge, understand what I have created, does, that I can learn to be part of, not to be arrogant to be, that I know. (3:14).

Ask yourself one single question, with all these fields, which travel across the U, what fields and what position today, this second, has become a seed of a star, or has become a seed of a planet that will seed into life the way we have on this Earth in this position? Then that needs learning, it means a position has been created which is unknown, and understanding the creation of it, become the knowledge of the Creator. And as we understood today, the knowledge becomes the knowledge of the created, instantaneously.

Then you understand the present computers are finished. As I said, we will show new T that all these will have a meaning, because mankind is so physical he has to have something and then you all start copying, and in that process of trying to copy you'll reach my station, because this time we are not teaching you physicality, .. I teach you the fields. That's what I kept on telling you, don't look at the Gans look at the fields it creates. You didn't listen, now I found a different way to teach. I am a very good teacher and I listen good.

This is part of the structure we set, that with this dispensation the knowledge and science and the faith become one, this is the beauty of it, and through it you learn, (3:16). ... and amongst it you flourish. And this is the part of the life we have chosen, not you. I can strive and change everything with 1 stoke, it's within my power, this is something I know well enough. But what does it do, take you to a scene, you become back again, man, because it wasn't done by choice, it was done for you by understanding of nothing, as a free gift, and this is what we are trying to avoid this time.

You gift yourself, not a free gift from us. You gift yourself the knowledge, the understanding, and ask, you are a human, very simple, You make your systems, because you make your systems, you believe in it and you live by it. It's very simple, we see your joys we see your weaknesses, we encourage both of them to become the strength. So simple. I don't teach religion, I show you how to make systems, and all of you know if you have found the right way, to be your own prophet, because now you can produce what you need. And you can test what conditions you can create, be it emotions, be it T, this is the secret, we can create the soul, the structure of the soul, (3:18). and it's done by you, that you are in charge, no one has charge over it, the freedom to travel this planet, the U, and those who are afraid they frighten of you, will make you to fear, that this is

wrong with the KF, that's wrong with this , this is what it is, because they know the slavery of the man is over, science and T, by you understanding the science of it, and creating the T for it.

.. the U is a beautiful place. It just needs a desire to be part of it. It's just like a love affair, you desire to live with your loved one, you find a way to get there. And when you find a way to get there you can tell your love, your lover. And this is the same, you find a way, you have to strive a way to reach, to understand your creator through the structure of the STM , which is you who made it, now you have to understand it, and then the past is clear. And in-between, we have shown you ways.
Any other question. (3:20).

(Long confusion with Stephanie (8 minutes)

Q; Stephanie. ... what I found out was this, that in the interview .. KS form all over the world, we came to this beauty .. we all just wanted to share knowledge with one another, we all felt this was the right way .. our own understanding, interpretation ..went on and on. ... (3:22). 5 hours .. we all were so happy .. >> I wanted to listen to Italian teaching ... it was the same they stayed 4 hours, it was very beautiful .. all KS were so happy to share knowledge ... (3:24). they were going through similar feelings with people from Brazil .. we are all connected ... stayed very late .. >> (3:26). by being connected we share this energy between us ... we wish same things .. this energy becomes like one big huge energy ... just from love and care, very simple.

Q: I am confused now, you said, when you think to dedication to your soul you are lost, and I am confused now, . because yesterday I shared with KS .. because you cannot steal it from yourself, need to learn to love yourself how can you love others. (3:28). I need to learn how to love myself...

But today you said, if you think to dedication to yourself you are lost so now I am confused?

K- If you are there to gain for yourself, what you do, you are lost. So you are back in the materialistic world. Q: can you repeat.

K- I said if you are there to serve that you gain something out of it, you are already lost.

Q: Oh, clear now, understood. So if I think for myself, my own benefit, then I am lost. If I think elevation of myself, then everyone gets benefited. that is different?

K- It depends how you look at it, because you are still looking at it from your pocket.

Q: .. How do I look at it from my own pocket?

K- Because you said, if I get elevated because I elevate the others. ..

Q: No, no, that's not .. to me it is like I elevate the others, no, no, no... to me it's more like get to know my soul , self ... automatically I understand somehow (3:30).

>>> If I am angry because I didn't take time to look after my own self ...

K- Yeah but the thing is, it is not stealing from yourself or the others, it's understanding what you do brings elevation to the others. This is the difference,.. then you assess and judge the rest of it.

Q; .. my direct experience is this .. every time I share what I know ... someone asks me something I share what I understood ... I say come on Stephanie it's not just for you (3:32). ... he wants to buy me a cup of tea ...

I put on the side my personal needs ...

K- I think I am going to stop you there.

Q: But ... I feel stronger when I do .. but you want to stop me?

K- No it's just that you keep on going but we don't understand where you are going. But that is usual with you ..

Something which is going on, private teaching .. starting from the basics .. (3:34).
.. private teaching on Wednesday . lot of KS learn the basics in the background.

(3:36). Mr. Keshe reads Q: .. "also we taste, and taste of the death." Koran. So we all going to taste and taste this death, even the angles of death, peace be upon him. You came here to teach the knowledge, with respect, Mr. Keshe, are you meant to be buried in Medina?

K- We have never been buried. We live in the dimension of the soul, and physical body is in essence of the man. And in totality, we are travelers of time, and in reality we choose the time, the place and physicality, which we decide to manifest ourselves within. So is it buried in Medina, is it still unknown where it is, or is it buried we don't know where it is? In either state, it is the state of the knowledge of the man, and understanding of the truth. If I am correct, what the gentlemen is referring to or the lady, is, are you the soul of Mohammad, Bless His Name. In physicality the physical body is always left behind. It's the soul of the Creator which moves from dimension to dimension. And in so many times, (3:38). if the Creator has spent so much time on this planet, there has been a reason. Not only for this, but for the totality of the creation. Maybe I have answered you. Souls never die, and in souls we live, we teach, and we manifest.

R: Beautiful answer Mr. Keshe perfect, thank you

Q: .. how can we connect with our freedom from physicality, how can we achieve this condition right now?

K- It's all a state of mind, it's all a state of mind, in how we decide to operate within that state of mind. In essence, we live the life through the soul, (3:40). but we can choose to live the life in the dimension of the physicality when we choose. This is the beauty of the new cycle, the beauty of the new essence of living, being part of, and then the choice is yours.

K was Brought up in Bahai family - Bahai Greatest Misconduct

It's very much if you look, the lady in the beginning, and part of the session today, referred to part of our teaching is like the Bahai teaching. **I was brought up in a Bahai family, but I never agreed with the ethos, the way it was changed by those follow.** In a way, as I was in it, created it, how could I understand the misconduct. And **I do not agree with none of what the Bahai faith stands for today.** In what shape or form, as they have broken the agreement with the Creator, to the benefit of them. In the essence this path was to guide man to freedom, (3:42). and **it got abused by those who thought they have reached the pinnacle of doing whatever they were doing. Never served and what was set, in what I set it up to be. The same greed, the same misconduct,**

the same arrangement as before. Gather wealth and power and abuse it, when the man needs to use it. And this is the same. None of the religions have ever stood for what I set them up for. And the Bahai's are worse then the others in a shorter time. In a shorter time. My agreement was peace and for all, not greed to gather and stash away like the others. Building buildings, for temples, from the sweat of the others was the job of the past, it was not the way we set it to be. And that has become the main, building more temples to believe in nothing. My path does not go, and that's been the way for years, as it is not the way we set it to be. But in ethos, the teaching is the same with all the religions, as we wrote all of them the same way, according to the understanding and intelligence of man at the time and the place. Man should be strong enough to know when he is wrong, and the way it is done, the wrong way. (3:44). The word has lost their meanings in bricks and mortar, with the same as the others. The belief was to bring equality of the all, the belief has become the biggest misconduct of the all, the only difference is, is again backing Jews. Any other question
When you see a misconduct, when you see something wrong, you have to be strong enough to stand it and walk away from it. And this is what happened with me and the Bahai faith, I walked away, as the misconduct is beyond imagination, in the name and cover of religion. The same as the others. (3:46).

Q: .. has the good sir heard of ??

K- Never heard of him. As I said I am very illiterate when it comes to these. I just have the with a few prophets, the others who claim to things I have no time with it.

Q: Is the event ... caused by the solar lightening.

K- What you want to blame it on, blame it on, a solar flare , somebody sneezed .. what is your excuse to believe in it.

Q; Trumps Chief of Staff tested positive Covid-19 (3:48).

K- Yes, but they didn't tell anyone apparently, and those who ?? and everybody is in problem, as they didn't have enough problem in the WH.

R: if you close your eyes don't the problems just go away (laughs).

K- Apparently it does, because don't for get these people have access to the latest technologies and medicine to be helped with.

Have we finished for today.

I hope these teachings which has started in understanding the emotion and the position and the Presence, will start taking shape and a meaning for you in the coming weeks, as you gradually start seeing the totality of the picture. You think you know everything about the physical life, now understanding the work of the soul, is much simpler, but in a way, I made myself in the image of whatever - man, or whatever. In that process, is man to understand the truth about his own creation, and we are in that process, not only we start teaching you, we start showing you T which brings that to a meaningful end and to a full understanding. We are not here to elevate, we are here to make it easier for you to understand, for you to elevate yourself. (3:50). Elevating the KU and a knowledge that will change you for the better, to be a better human being, and a better soul in serving the others. And many people would not like the path, as they have to give up a lot of bad habits of the past, but at the end, we have always won, and will win.

Thank you for today, and hopefully we see each other next and the week after, until we take man into the U Community which is understanding the soul of himself.

R: 354 KSW
(3:52).
END

355th Knowledge Seekers Workshop; November 19, 2020

Suicide and Euthanasia explained from Soul
Aging when the STP gives its energy to STM to mature
STM and STP will elevate STP merges in STM can re-manifest physicality
STP = Atmosphere >Physicality ;
STM = Emotion ; Together Magnetosphere
Why body disintegrates loss of control center

How to Explain soul to scientists.
Each cell, soul contributes to the whole creates a center the others become part of as home and protection.
Instead of waiting millions of years to create sun, only 9 months in womb

Emotion of Vision

KEY-PHRASES:

SUMMARY:

ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION

Dual Presence - Physicality - with Rest of Universe - Soul

(:06). .. we try to answer some questions as we haven't done in several months. And teaching about what we have taught, about the new emotions, even though we are aware of the words, but not the mechanism and what it means for us in the coming time when we become the traveler of the space, or we understand more about **the function of our souls, that we use 2 ways of the, what we call interaction, 1 through our physical dimension, in the presence of where we are manifesting ourselves physically, and one in the direction to be in touch with the rest of the creation in the U.** These kind of what we call dual presence is part of our lives, but we have ignored up to now.

Dream is Really Soul Travel

They have been with us, we know some of it, .. most of it, but we could never separate it. **While we sleep we dream and we travel everywhere, and we speak, and we position ourselves, we make ourselves present in places, but we never knew how.** We called it a dream, or something we don't know. Now we know, now we understand human beings are made of 2 parts the physical part, (:08). and the operation with the rest of the U, what we call the soul.

Learning to Understand and Choose Physicality or Soul or Both

In the coming time we **will choose which way we travel.** In time we will choose, and we'll be fully aware that we have existence in the physical dimension if we want to, but at the same time, and **we cannot break that link,** we are contact, in touch, we listen, we talk to, we present ourselves, in the soul level, which is the creator of us, which is the creator of it, is the U. So as I always said, from the beginning of the teachings, the physical body of the man is a leech on the STM. Now we understand more. Now when **we teach is to bring the leech and the home together, to understand each other,** that for us becomes a natural process for which dimension we would like to be. In a way, we decide to be physically here, but on the other hand we listen to what is happening in the soul level with the others who are not physically here, but they are in touch with us. Sometimes we've seen our reactions, we try to cross the road, and somebody pulls us back from the road, where the soul says, don't go, there is going to be a problem, I know the driver is coming fast, or something is about to happen, and we see it happens. Because now we understand, we have to accept, .. how we would like to live. If decide to live in the dimension of physicality, physicality has its own dimension and strength, we travel with plane, spaceship, we travel to part of the others in a physical dimension, to tangible, and with we live that life, but sometimes, it's too time consuming, it's not leisure time. It's time to be somewhere, to do something, (:10). and we have to accommodate fast .. systems, that we can listen, that we can be in the presence of somewhere, and we **don't want to waste thousands of years in the board of a spaceship to go somewhere. But we choose to travel in soul, but in that level we still need to understand more about what the dimension of physicality.** I made man in the image of myself, which is the soul, I have emotion, I can listen, I can talk. I can communicate, be present, position myself, and so it's the physicality. This is what we have to learn, and this is what all these teachings are about. We choose, now we are getting knowledgeable to be able to choose.

To be in the presence and time, or to be in soul, in presence and time, the true physicality, and the soul, which is the energy of the creator of it, we dictate.

Neutron can be Alone or Split Itself to be Proton and Electron

It's very much **like a neutron. I want to be alone and be in direction, or I want to speak to split to be a proton and electron, and have 2 dimensions, but we are all connected to each other.** In a way, we never see the proton as such in the world of nuclear physics, we all see the motion of the white spot, which is the electron, which runs around the proton to confirming its existence, and then through that the existence of other things. .. the knowledge of the man has reached that point, now we try to explain it for the man to understand the difference, for man to become aware of his own totality, and not part of, and be blind to the other, as it has been to now. (:12).

It Only Takes One Soul to Change the Rest - 21st March

So as we started the teaching this way in the past few weeks since the 21st of October, we build it up to 21st of March, and then the 21st of March, steps will be taken and we'll be showing more and more. It will be a new cycle of life, a new understanding, maybe by that time we create a condition of inception of man's total life in the dimension of physicality and soul to become one. We set the scene, we start the process, and with it, as I always said, **it needs one soul to change the rest, and that soul will take shape from that point on, to make totality of one, to become the example, and to be set the scene of the creation. But that soul needs pure love, in a way pure love in giving and pure love in receiving. It cannot share and it cannot be shared. It ?? will be totality, it's part of all, and all part of it.**

Transparency - No Lying - Hiding - In Line with Soul

In so many ways, life will become very much clearer, **there will no place to lie, to deceive, to cover up, because what physicality does has to be in line with what the soul does, with what everybody else is.** It cannot be covered behind 4 walls, curtains, and veils, it will be open and transparent. And the faster we get to that point to understand this, the sooner man will see. .. you cannot lie, and cheat, and this is what I said recently, and it will be open to all. So man will change (:14). In so many ways, man matures, **human race matures to understand the totality of the creation.** In so many ways, the teachings are heading you that way. **Knowing that you are all present, knowing that you carry all the knowledge, .. that you can see.** In the second part of the teaching today, we'll teach about vision. .. observation, and emotion of vision, emotion of seeing, is something that man has to get used to, and this will create a lot of new understanding for mankind ... I even said, the members of the UC will be known by the light of their soul, in a way, their vision and direction of the light, not in ?? of the shape of the man. It become good in the second part, but what I would like to know if there are any questions specifically on this line, not anything else. that anyone wants to know otherwise we'll go back to teaching. (:16).

Questions:

Suicide is Universal Sin - Euthanasia prevents maturity of soul

Q: .. your teachings awhile back, you talked about **suicide as a universal sin**. Now I have talked to a number of people, because a lot .. One thing that is legal here in Canada is assisted suicide, they can choose the end of life, and it is legal. It's basically for people who are terminally ill, with no hope. This is resting on my soul, knowing with what you have given, and the information that suicide is a universal sin, so how does this follow into that ... we have plans for EU that will help people with that. ?

K- If I am correct you are a nurse. **There are 2 ways to look at it, this what we call euthanasia, (:18). with permission of government does not give the right to the physical structure of euthanasia by the man himself.** Just because it has been put in the legal papers, there are no legal papers and governments in the U, and not for the STM. This is something that man has to come to terms with, and bring all dimensions to the point of acceptance.

Euthanasia Not Necessary as we can Merge STP into STM

The reality is that all of us in the dimension of physicality, **we will leave the physical dimension by choice, by accident, now knowing that we can extend it, or change it, and appear when we need.** This will give a new dimension of existence to man. In a way, **up to now we have to suffer within this physical body, from now we don't need to.** We have the knowledge, and we are gaining the knowledge, and we are producing structures and systems, that allows you to bring the energy of physicality into the soul, and then re-manifest yourself, in a dimension, position, and time as you choose. But does it mean if you are paraplegic with a disease in a physical body of the man, when you interact through your soul and manifest yourself in a different dimension, will it carry the same diseases as in the other position. In reality, no. So, **we don't see euthanasia in any shape or form acceptable, as man now has the knowledge to be able to do what we call elevation of the soul, which brings in the dimension of physicality within it, and then can manifest itself in a perfect condition,** if he feels so. (:20).

Balance Books of STP - Not as Escape or Shortcut

But the reality is, when man does such a thing its book, **the book of STP has to be clean and clear, and not a way to escape. Not a way to hide, or find a short cut, that will not happen.** You've got to realize those who we call them, in Coma , or any other diseases in the physical dimension they still have a STP which works in perfect shape and operation. **It's interaction with its environment, gives this effect,** so in reality the STP has to be in line with the STM, that it can reconstruct itself to the perfection. Does it mean you can come back cured, without any diseases? That is possible. **Depends what the STM decides, and what perfection the STP has reached.**

The Elevation of the STP can Lead to Elevation of STM - Visa Versa

In so many ways, just because the body of the man is entangled up with, what I call physical life, does not mean the STM is in the same position, and not the same with the STP. It has chosen out of the time and position. And with the new knowledge, there is no need for euthanasia, as **the STP elevation can lead to the elevation of the STM, and visa versa**. I was talking to one of the KS in the past few days in the same manner. **The STP has the right, (:22). to terminate its work with the physical dimension, but has not go the right to terminate with the STM.**

Aging is when the STP gives its Energies to STM - Physicality Suffers

At the **point of natural death, all the energies of what we call the soul of the physical man, adds to the STM, which allows it to depart**. When we get old as we talked before, we gradually transfer the STP to the STM, at the point when the balance reaches, then the STM field energy exceeds the physicality it can break through the barriers of what we call, the cage, through the circulation of the blood. That's why we age, that's why we grow older as I have explained before, we give more and more to the soul to find its freedom, and with that the physicality suffers. We call it age.

Don't need to go through this Process with New Knowledge - Live thousands years

With the **new knowledge we don't need to go through this process, as we can elevate the STM**, that it can, what we call elevate the STP, at the same time we can elevate the STP itself, that in that process **physical death does not occur**. We can live for thousands of years.

Mr. Keshe Lives in the STM on Earth for Centuries

This is how I have been here. This is the process of life I live through. We walk from one city and appear in the other, explained before. Time in life and essence and the demise of it, is the manmade, not the process and work of the soul. And in that process, we walk from one village to another without anybody knowing, as a new traveler. (:24). **We take position in the STM, and we live through it, and mankind gradually will be taught this.**

This Process will Start March 21st - New Soul Created out of pure love

And as I said, from 21st of March, this process will be set to start, with the new life, new cycle, new way, and I keep on saying, as I said before, **it takes one soul to change, and that soul will be created to bring that change, but it has to have the love, pure love, and not tainted**. And that way it will be brought up as a perfect example, that the others will follow and live through.

Half-Cooked or Incomplete Soul - Not Allowed

In so many ways, euthanasia in the dimension of the soul does not exist, and when you commit euthanasia, or in any shape or form, suicide, the soul has not received all to be matured, to be able to live in its full potential in its new dimension. In a way, **you let a**

soul, half cooked, not complete, and that cannot be done. That's why suicide and euthanasia are forbidden. It's your responsibility in the dimension of physicality to give all to the soul, that in that soul has a full and complete strength of its fields to be able to survive the U. You don't leave a soul, in a way, paraplegic again, not being fully completed, not being able to complete its cycle. In a way, when you commit suicide, or you go through this process of euthanasia you leave a soul half ready to take its position, and that is why it is forbidden. Everything in the dimension of soul has to reach its full maturity, that it can take its responsibility and its position. (:26). We don't look at euthanasia and suicide in a physical dimension, we look at what it does to the STM, when that soul is freed from the cage, not fully trained and it does not carry everything. This is why we know how long it will take, and when we die in the physical dimension of ?? nowadays, where in a matter of living will never happen again.

Body Disintegrates when Loses Central Control - STP which leaches to STM

In a way, in **nuclear physics we talk about nuclear decay, nothing is lost, it is converted**, and this is exactly the same. But in **the process of the plasmatic field of the STM it becomes more elevated when it receives the whole of the energy of what we call the STP.** What we will leave behind in so many ways, **is the matter states, with each one their own soul, with no coherent field putting it together. That's why the man after the departure of the soul disintegrates, because it has lost its central control, it has lost its STP, and with it, what it was leeching to, which is the STM.** If you could create a condition that you allow the STP to still have touch, be able to have a coherent interaction with the soul of the matter states, which we see as the body of the man, the man even in the state of death, as you call it, will be alive. Will be functioning to stay alive. This is the reason why we die and the body disintegrates, because it loses its central control, the soul, and the **STP, which has given everything to the soul to depart.** And now you have everything without the glue. (:28).

STP = Atmosphere >Physicality ; STM = Emotion ; Together Magnetosphere

The glue of the physical body of the man, is the STP, and **the interaction between the STP and the STM, which creates the emotion, what we call gravity, what we call magnetic field.** This is what it is, you **need 2 to confirm existence.** Now you have the STP and STM in their interaction, **one creates the atmosphere, which is the physicality of the man, and one creates gravity, which is the emotion of the man, and this gives dimension to the existence of what we call physical dimension.** But when both fields are collectively collected together **there is nothing to create the magnetosphere to hold it together, the whole structure disintegrates. That is why when we die, we find nothing after a while, because now the control has gone. The glue has itself let go.** It's like being in a pressure tank, as long as the pressure is there, it holds everything together, the minute you release the pressure, everything explodes. Now the STM in dimension of physicality, **STP gives all its energy to the STM, there is nothing to create that magnetosphere we call the body of the man.** That is why euthanasia and suicide is forbidden. You deprive your creator from totality. In so many ways, with the new T you don't need to do. **You need to elevate the STM, you need to elevate the STP of the**

man, and then let it to decide, (:30). if it wants to manifest itself with what we see in the condition that it wants to separate itself from.

Q: Thank you..

Q: Salamia. .. I have emotion when I start to talk with you at the soul level. I studied .. conflict resolution .. there came many Bahai scientists ... to find a solution for an integrative knowledge ... (:32). ... I met you ... Thanks to divinity, because I am also a Bahai, Queen Mary, and my grandmother start to work with her. .. grandfather Jewish background .. also Indian .. this is a context which I would like to put my context. My question is about your talk today. If you kindly can elaborate more between the physics and science of soul, between the neutron and the 2 dimensions of soul, STM and STP, in order to understand better this link and to be able myself to explain to others your knowledge, at my level and understanding. ? (:34).

K- What do you exactly want to know.

How to Explain to Scientists there is no difference between Science and Religion

Q: How I can explain to a nuclear physicist, that there is no difference between science and faith, and if you don't have faith you can reach your results in research. how to make this link ... many scientists from Romania are believer, they said we have to prove that God exists , that divine exists ... for the first time science is together with belief, what we call religion .. how to make them to collaborate .. change their view .. try to open their eyes and perspective to help them understand the truth ... (:36). ..

K- The thing is, **we always separated the science from religion, because we never understood the relation between the two, that it is the physical condition that leads to creation of the soul**, and for that reason we always kept everything apart. Now we understand **the condition of the existence of physicality in the specific order, leads to creation of the collective center, or what we call the soul. Then everything else has been made around it, because we never understood, that the STM is created out of the interaction of the physical dimensions of the fields of the U, and is the central control of that object, that entity, and this is what we call the soul.** So in a way, one leads in interaction of many, to creation of one, and then that one gives protection to all to grow within it.

In a way, we all chip in, (:38). a dollar, or 10 dollar, to collect enough to build a house, then when we build the house we all move in it to protect us. This how scientifically is the position of the STM and the physicality of the man in the science. We use the latest technologies to find the best brick, metal, beautiful windows, and then we pay for it to build, and when we build it we all go in it to enjoy the beauty of it put together. The STM is when the house is built, we call it a home. And the physicality of the man is bricks and mortar and the money we put into build it. Without that money that we all chipped in to build the house, there would have been never a house. It's the same, that each one puts something in, is like the cell, every cell, every AA, M field central control, puts in, with

the others, everybody in, to make the first structure. That in interaction of the totality makes that soul, and that soul, when it takes enough, now takes dimension to protect.

Scientifically we understand the STM comes from the interaction of different M field interaction, which itself, the soul, has a strength, which is a collective in totality of the whole. In a way, it's like having millions of bank accounts, and which one of us, we can put 1 Euro in it. And collectively when that 1 Euro is there, the bank has the power to build the house. (:40). And that house becomes all of us, which we put 1 Euro in. In a way, without the last Euro, it cannot be, but when the last Euro is put in, the funds are there to build that house. Now that house is a protection, it covers all of us, our clothing, our life, cooking, and everything else. and this is how physically we can confirm and see in a physically dimension when 1 cell from the father, and 1 cell from the mother come together, share the fields, plus the shared environment of what the fields are in the environment, and they build more and more bricks in that, the bricks cannot hold together, it is just bricks, and iron, and windows, all on the floor. When they put the energies together then it makes that central structure, into the soul, that the bricks and the mortar becomes a building.

So in essence every brick still has a soul, every window still have a soul, but in totality when they put together, as we did, space which holds them together in the center of the building, it's what we call the STM. It started with 1 brick, but collectively all the souls, all the bricks put together, and everybody put the energy and effort in it, build the building. It's the easiest way to explain the creation of the soul. And scientists can turn and twist it, they see it in the womb of the mother, now we understand the process.

In so many ways, it does not matter you change the name to a man, to a cow, to a creature from the planet Zeus, or another one in another dimension. The structure of the life, (:42). fundamentally in the U is the same, except the Soul of the Creator, which even that is made from the collective souls of what He has created, which lead to His creation. At the beginning it was just seed. And the interaction of the fields of it leads to more and more, and creation of more.

In a way, we wait for some fields, somewhere to interact with something to become a seed of the first atom, that atom absorbs other energies that becomes, then a dust, and then it becomes a, more fields, and then it becomes a star. **Instead of waiting for millions of years for that star to be born, in the womb of the mother we create that position of the fields, come together and we provide the environment, what it takes billions of years to create a star, we do it in the womb of the mother in 9 months, because we control everything. This is what the STM is.** In the center of the Sun there is a system, there is a soul, that it leads to the creation of the Sun. In the center of the body of the man is that soul, which in the womb of the mother makes the physicality.

This is the beauty about the creation, once you understand it, you can find and explain everything in ?? This is why those who attach themselves into the world of the faith and religion, can never understand the outside, by the world of science. But the ones who are in the science, because they have reached the point of maturity and purity, they can see

the connection to the soul. But they could not see how it interacts. It's the same, it's just man has chosen a separation, (:44). because it makes a lot of money for those who are not aware of the magic. We call it religious leaders, we call it faith and prophets. In a way, the whole lifecycle of a man has to be one, the physicality, the science, and the soul, which you call religion, which one leads to the creation of the other, and then now what is created, leads to perfection and completion of what that center can hold. This is the physicality of the man. And this is how the scientists have lost themselves, and the religious people have never understood the other part. And we become 2 sects, science and religion, but in fact, without the physics, without the bringing of the fields together, you could not make that central point, which you call the soul, and without interaction of all the fields which leads to that, plus the environment which is around it, that center will not be able to exist. And once it takes hold, connecting with every cell, then it leads to manifestation of the physical body of the man in a dimension that it can be held together.

Maybe even now we could understand why some children die within the womb of the mother. Why some children die at birth. A lot of it can be explained, because that central control will be touched for one reason or another, that it cannot receive it. If we reach that point, from now on with the Enhancement Unit (EU), if we see that point is reached we can support it. That the soul carries, receives enough energy, (:46). that it can hold onto physical dimension. But you have to understand, when you have a child within the womb of the mother, the soul of the mother is responsible for transmission and transfer of fields. And those with all the ?? accidents around them, who are responsible for that soul. Why that soul departs at a given time. What was in the background of the two which set that ?? seed. What is to be learned by the souls which are the creator of it. Balance of fields, understanding that everything has a time, place, and position. Maybe this answers you.

R: .. You did mention the Sun as part of that teaching you just described.

Q: .. does our soul go back to our Sun upon our death? repeats

K- No. Why does it have to?

R: I think you said something about originating in the Sun. (:48).

K- No, in a way, part of our energy comes from the Sun, and it leads to our creation, but when we depart as a soul, our soul become another sun, become another point, to become a sun, a starting point. It's a big difference, you've got to realize there is a 2 or 3 dimension in the creation of the STM. We nourish ourselves with a physical energy from matter state, which we consume, then in that process, as we have collective energy fields from the Sun, which itself has a collective energy fields of the U, we not only absorb the energies from the interaction of the fields of the Earth, from the interaction of the fields of the Earth and the Sun, and the fields of the Sun, but to our soul, to our STP, continuously added fields from the dimension of the U too. We are not just eating off ??, that's why I said in a lot of teachings, 80% of what we need comes from our environment, 20% is what we eat and it becomes our physical dimension. That 80%, maybe 40 to 50% of it comes from Earth, maybe 20 - 30% of it comes from the Sun and the solar system, the other 10 - 20% comes from the U. Because our solar system hasn't got that level of the fields which is within our structure. (:50). And part of that fields may come from the

Soul of the Creator. So in essence the STM receives a mixture of fields continuously to satisfy all its needs, all its dimensions. And this is the beauty about the creation, it's not just what we put physically in our mouth, it's what we receive from the Earth's fields, it's not just there, we call it, atmosphere, it's not just there we call it gravity. We are made of dynamic fields, interacts with us, it creates life within our body. It creates life, it gives us energy to exist. Now you understand why we receive energy from our environment, at the same time the energy from the Sun, when you get into it, the fields interact with the fields of our cells, and it releases energy that becomes food to it. It doesn't matter day or night, we interact with the fields of the U, and at the same time we receive fields, which our earth cannot supply, our Sun cannot supply, because they don't have within their strength field. In a way, we continuously receive fields from the U, we are creatures of the U, not the Sun and the Earth. But we receive higher levels (from them), and very lower levels from the U, because it's not here, it's just like eating bananas and oranges, you don't get the vitamins which you need from the apple and the pear. That energy from the apple and pear, comes the U to our system. In so many ways, the fields of the U dictates part of the time of our life on this planet. When it reaches to a level in the STM, it opens a channel to travel into the depth of the U to find its position. (:52). The womb of the mother is the incubator for physicality. The physicality of the man holding the soul is incubator for the STM to become born into the U. It cannot take one directly into the other, because it has not solidified yet, it has not built to be, jelled together to be able to exist. This time we change the womb of the mother to the planet Earth. And even when we travel to the dimension of the U, then we'll find out in the time to come, in the maturity of the STM in depth of the U, in the life existence in the time and the place the mature ?? that it brings it to the Unicoise of the Creator. Life is that simple if you understand it. There is never an end, there is never the point of nonexistence.

R: . say upon death... is it that some souls might go, what is called, back to the Source, back to God, to the Absolute ... and others instead of going back to the Source, (:54). become a source, a sun, .. some souls might not have the energy to do that, the position to be able to be a star. Do some get recycled, and some become stars?

K- This is all the same. We take different parts and different shapes different positions according to what fits the U. Then we are, as I said many times we are in a nursery. In the nursery you put the seed, and you water it until it shoots up. When it shoots up you take it to a flower shop and you sell it, and it depends who takes you to which home, in what condition you are taken into, and what flower you are given, and how long you survive in that environment. If you are taken to a beautiful home who knows how to water you, you survive for maybe 2 years. If you go the house where the woman who likes the flower in the shop, but when you go home forgets about watering you, you die in a year, month, or week. I bought the flower, I forgot to water it, it died. It's the same process, Earth is the nursery of the seed, and when it matures to flower is the time when the STM travels, and in that process, depends where it's destined for. Nobody buys it, and it stays in the flower shop, or stays in the nursery, or somebody buys it and with it knows what to do, it takes its seed and creates other lives out of it, other flowers. It brings the bees, it brings the counter flower to it that it pollinates it and creates a new life. (:56). Life of the man is no different. But we go to greenhouses to find that seed, which has just shoot-ed and we know what it is going to be and we take it. Or we take the full flower, which is cut and

has a short time life span. So it's the same with the STM, but with us our conduct decides where and how we become, where we possess and position ourselves. And in life with that, the position which home, which part of the U we'll belong to. If you are not ?? born and something is wrong they dump you on the hill, but you don't die, now you become fertilizer for the next cycle. There is no difference, it's just man likes to say, I am superman, I am the king of the creation. It's so simple when you see the totality.

R: Thank you

Q: Does the accidental or intentional premature death of the physicality lead to what we call ghosts, or half-baked ..?

K- Ghosts, the thing is, I explained this once very candidly, very direct. When the STM by accident, (:58). separates without the STP completely to be transferring all its fields to the STM. It is like 2 pieces of chewing gum with a little bit of string attached to it, and then you have another piece to it. In a way the STP is still attached to the physicality, but the soul has left, but still there is a connection. In a way we see the STP without the physical body, but the STM who created that physicality, still has a line to be able to keep a connection, but in time to transfer. In a way we see the STP, as a ghost. Or we see something in that position. Where the physical life has separated, the STP does not have the strength to hold on to it, because the central control, which is the STM has left, departed. because once you cut the brain, the soul is free. Be it by accident, be it by death which has received a massive energy to depart itself. If you stop the circulation of blood, in a rapid way that the STP cannot transfer total information or energy to the STM for the complete departure, you still have half-cooked, not fully transferred. How long will it take for that transfer to complete, the STP stays behind, but because he has a structure of physicality, we see as a field. We recognize it through the dimension of our soul as an entity we call it a ghost. (1:00). And in time if one can create the conditions of the fields that, that STP can be given energy that it can find its passage to the soul, we will travel back to. It's the fields which has made them, it cannot be cut. Now we can explain this simply and we can see it in the new dimensions in every aspects of life, be it a dog, a man, a stone. The transformation and transfer of the fields is important, and if it breaks this might happen. and it happens sometimes, what we see is the STP without a physical body because it has not got a body, because the body was separated, in a different way then the soul has left. It could not transfer full energy, but we see, usually, ghosts in the dimension of the STP of the man, but we don't see the physicality itself. Eye of the vision, in the teaching of later on today I explain part of this, what we call, Emotion of Vision.

Q: to elaborate more on the emotion of vision

K- I opened part of it on Sundays NACT teaching. . (1:02).

We are not in 2 Places at Same Time - 2 parts

Q:

Its easy for us to imagine our soul interacts with other souls, but it's not easy to imagine we could be at 2 places at the same time, in physical point, **are we in two places physically?**

K- **No**, we have a soul which is within our body, but it's in connection with those fields which are at its strength while our physical body is handling what is at this physical strength in the physical dimension. **Just because we are in touch with, does mean we are there. It's like staying in a home with a telephone**, it doesn't matter who and where the other side in America, Canada, or in Africa. (1:04). In a physical dimension we have limitation of physical dimension, of the wall, room, space, and city we are in. In a soul dimension we have access to, not only this physical dimension souls, but those who are beyond, because it's a higher order, it passes everything we know.

As I said before, our dreams in the coming time, **once we elevate to the higher order, we will be seeing creatures of the other universes in a dimension of vision**. because now we are ?? known. We cannot dream about home and Moms cooking if we haven't been home and tasted Mom's cooking, our soul has been everywhere and has access to everywhere, but our physicality has access to our limited physical life, which is this planet. **.. we work on 2 frequencies, one on short wave and one on long wave. short wave is for planet earth, and long for distance places in the U where our soul can reach**. We have 2 systems sitting next to each other, but communicating with themselves because they use the brain to talk to each other, but each one has its own operation, soul speaks to the universal soul, and the STP deals with the body of the man, and what is happening when you are asleep, next door, how you deal with everything else of the existence.

Q: .. I believe you taught us that we could be in 2 places at the same time?

K- **We are not in 2 places at the same time. In a way, there are 2 systems, we didn't know. So the 2 systems function on their own operation and they communicate to each other too**. (1:06). This is the simplest way it could be explained for people to understand. That's why we say the physicality of the man is a leech over the STM. The soul still operates itself, but it is more powerful, but it doesn't stop it doing what it wants, because it has leached on it, and have been trapped by it, the physical life.

It's like you are in prison, the wall of the prison is your limitation, but it doesn't stop you thinking and talking and operating. the STM is that you in there operating and talking with someone outside, you call people, but the STP is the frame of the prison, that prison is the body which holds the soul inside it. But the soul is free, as much as the prison is free, you can move the physicality, or you can talk to someone outside. We have made it difficult for ourselves because we never understood the process of creation. Now we understand, it's simple.

Update on EU - Delivery in January - Don't disclose

Q: .. any update on the EU?

K- They're doing the same. We are still heading for delivery in January. And we .. The new systems we have upgraded will not be shown in public .. kept away from public even when we go into production. (1:08). We have added into the EU the universal systems, no motors, no power supply as such... it's a full system, depending how we operate it, it can be feeding machine, from enhancement process, or a flying machine. The new systems have been given the full capacity, as we have no more motors. .. we

have replicated the work of the U inside the EU, and that was one of the delay in development, now we are complete ...

We will not open the EU in Linz for public to see what's inside, because some people abused, and the knowledge was given, and they shared >> under strict instruction. Knowledge when you work with the research belongs to the research not to be shared. And this is one of the reasons we closed the research centers for quite a few people ..
Q: .. I hope there shall be no wars . (1:10).

In Patent - F1 is Soul of Entity

Q: Chou, .. about the relationship between soul and ?? ..
(1:12). ?? F1 in the patents ..

The free plasmatic ?? prntics becomes dynamic swirling compact of residual of un-matching prntics field strength and behave as a partial sphere of rotating magnetic fields forces to be known as the F1 part of the plasma. So it's in the center and has a few characteristics, the first one, becomes void of central gravitational field forces, under the 2nd,, it can be able to balance the whole plasma, because without F1, the 3 components in the structure of plasma ???

K- F1 is the soul of the entity.

Q: yes, that's what we are asking about, some think F1 is the soul .. we use
K- F1 is what we call the soul. And that soul, (1:14). In so many ways, when you go to the structure , transition, matter state or whatever,, has, creates what we call the emotion and the rest of it. And it gives it physical dimension is what we look at .. in the strength of the vision of the man we might see 2 legs and 2 arms, but at the higher order strength of the STM, if somebody is of that strength might see as a sun, does not see the physical part, because to them it doesn't exist. Soon in the process of understanding the T many of you will fall for this because, as the soul is elevated to a higher order you might see the same thing in different dimensions of colors and changes, because now you see orders you could not see up to now. So F1 is the center, the teaching from then until today has not changed, it's just explained in different ways ...

It's very nice to see Chinese book and translation of it.

Q:

K- Yes of course, otherwise you can't make it, you cannot hold on to something that doesn't match. (1:16).

Q: In the U we can see the F1 as the wormhole.

K- There is no wormhole. What we call, is the Black hole, the center. yes. Every structure, when we call it a center line , a black hole of the U, every entity in the U, even 1 single cell in your body it has a connection to it. Because that's why it lead to its creation, and that's what it was created out of.

Q: Thank you

K- You had a beautiful teaching in Farsi on Monday ..

The KF of different languages have started interacting and sharing knowledge..

(1:18). has been setup for Corona around the world.. this Monday collective meeting . .

How the KF has spread across this planet .. no patents ..

Listen to American Teaching - Vaccination Plan was Population Control

In the American teaching of last Sunday I explained why the governments are leaning towards promotion of the vaccinations as part of the population control. Listen to the American teaching and you'll understand. I tried to explain in depth why the European nations are pushing very much with the vaccinations. (1:20). Because the purpose of these vaccinations was population control to get rid of the sick, old and in a way, that was the plan of the Gates from the beginning. But the first control starts in Europe, and then by fake assumptions it'll be trying to push.

KF will Release New T for Viruses

The KF in the coming days will release a new T ?? of viruses, that will not necessarily just with Corona, but we'll release the system in the coming days, where you can walk into the environment between 3 to 10 minutes, there will be no viruses in your body, it does not matter if the body ?? lock to it, will keep it because we can't get rid of all viruses, but viruses which are set, like Corona will not be in environment ?? to exist in the body of the man. We'll extend these systems very rapidly to international operation. On my return to Iran and hopefully to China, we'll promote these systems very rapidly across the planet. These all come on the back of the development of the new universal systems which have been developed and going into production. No one should die of a virus be it on this planet, or in the U, we have the knowledge to adjust to it, very rapidly. and now ??
Any other question?

How to be Aware of Interaction of STP and STM

WL: you are talking about the physical soul, and the soul, (1:22). so how can these two souls can be coherent, how we can like, aware how they interact?

K- **The interaction is confirmation of your existence. If they don't interact and they don't exist, you don't exist. So the confirmation of it is your physical body.** The understanding of it is to find the what I call, the decoder, which we didn't know up to now. That decoder we call the brain. We have to be able to create enough fields in the direction of the STP and the STM, that the level of the barrier of the AA of the brain .. does not exist. In a way, through our physical body we feel the emotion of the soul. Not from the interaction of the 2 fields to create the emotion of the physicality. **This is the purpose of the teaching, one central emotion for both existence.** One central what we call interaction, that both the **STP and the STM use one common denominator for both.** What they recognize, they translate in their language, it will be their job, but in fact, the way we try to bypass the brain cell of the body .. **We need to, because once man becomes the passenger of the U, the AA structure cell of the body of the man will be dissolved in certain conditions, what do we do, the man dies.** With this process we try to teach humanity that the STP can work with the STM, (1:24). and together they

have one emotion, then they decide how to manifest and how to work with each other in a given condition, in space and time.

This is the whole purpose of introducing the Universal Knowledge, that man does not depend on the interaction of the fields of the ?? elements, that the STP separates from the STM once he moves into a new condition. It still keeps the interaction, then they decide how to manifest themselves in that time and position. **This is why a lot of theologians have a problem with the KF, a lot of religions find problem with this, because now there is no intermediary,** We have got, we have done with intermediary's which a lot of them have been fallacies, to suit some people to have the time on this planet, and this is the power and process of the teaching.

Heart is Mechanism for Transferring Fields to keep STM in Cage

Q: .. we heard that our brain has different kind of weights, like in meditation they have ?? or whatever. So if go through **meditation to fine tune the field strength and then to get the heart to connect to the brain,** is the same thing what you are talking?

K- In a way, **yes, in a way, no, because the heart is the mechanism of transferring fields of energy, (1:26). to make sure the cage stays.** When something touches you, the skin, the information doesn't go through your brain, through your blood to the brain, it goes through a neural system which is rapid deployment, I call it. But for that information to be received in the brain that it interacts with the physicality and the soul, and what it takes of it, it needs to be confined. **The brain of the man is the computer, the blood is the current which keeps the computer going. the information carried, has nothing to do with the electricity which keeps it running, and encages the systems.** And that is what the physicality and the STM is, but in essence all the data, and emotion going in now has to be processed in a central place that understands what relates to what, and that's what we call the STM.

The Souls have Separate Processes - But Man Mixes them Together

Each thing has its own structure and man has mixed everything together so much that it doesn't understand, has not understood up to now. that they are separate processes, but in fact all go through the same structure. So you don't need to worry about what the STP does or what STM does, when you fine tune in a strength level that both understand the same thing, and one is responsible for, it's very much like a government. The Prime Minister, or what you call the local government is responsible for what happens in your local area, and everything, and the government deals with other nations. But it is the same structure, you are part of what it does, it effects you. **The government is the soul, the local government is the STP and the people who get it working, (1:28). are the physical part. But in essence there are 2 separate things, but carrying on the same operation.** But one is own ?? and one is local dimension, one is international dimension. Man has made it so difficult for himself because that way he can say he is clever and solve the problem. But there is no problem, he just has created for himself delaying, understanding.

Any other question.

Fetus First Builds Cage in Heart to put the STM

WL: Why the heart is the first organ to be created when mother is pregnant ..

R: The baby is pregnant with the soul.

K- No, you have to build a cage, before you can put the thing in it. The heart is created to create the blood circulation to make that cage that the soul can be embedded in it. At the same time when you have the blood circulation it brings all the fields necessary from all the cells which are around to build that nest, that collectively when they build the energy it will hold that center which is the STM. If you don't have a heart you don't have a cage, where do you want to put the thing in. You can't put the water in the middle of the air and expect it to get into the cup. (1:30). You have to build the home, and the home comes, that's why we say, the blood of the man is the circulation cage, which gives the strength to all the cells in a way, to be able to contain the soul. That's why when you cut the blood, there is no cage the soul ?? disappears.

STM is like Universe - galaxies are like Chakras - Central Field Strength positions

When you take the central energies, the Chakras out you find the process for that part, distracted, distorted, and if it's a Chakra is taken fully out in a field strength position in any shape or form, you find out the whole blood circulation changes, and the man dies most of the time. That's why when you shoot a man in a given position, in the central energies you disturb the energies, the life collapses, **because it's station by station, the STM is that universe, and then it creates galaxies, and in those galaxies sits stars and planets, and this is how we call those galaxies, what we call the Chakras.** That is central energies which hold the lung, the heart, the stomach organs, energies all together, and at the same time, because of the blood circulation we transfer the wind of the fields, what we call the blood circulation. But at the same time for everything to be in sequence, we have a heart, and that as everybody gets the same pulse, beat .. beat .. beat.

The Pulse Keeps everything in Tune with STP

And the strength of that pulse dictates the condition of how everybody receives information, how they stay in tune with the STP. (1:32).

AA is the Cell of Creation - All processes are connected through it

This is why those of you who go for helping someone with the health cases, I always keep on telling you, don't forget the AA to add into your process, because **you connect it to what we call, the cell of the creation, the process of the creation, which is the AA of the body** of the man.

Any other question.

Transplants are Not euthanasia - Because STP doesn't sit in Heart

Q: May I go back to euthanasia .. in medical profession we have 2 kinds of death of heart or the brain. Now coming from these two things wouldn't it be that transplantation of any organ, (1:34). from one person to another is being euthanasia, because it can only be done if the heart is still alive. So the doctor decides that the brain death has occurred, then they take an organ, with that they sort of mutilate the soul in the heart, as well as the soul which resides in the brain. **Do I see this right that transplants is actually euthanasia?**

K- In a way, no, because if you talk about the lung transplant, we don't talk about anything else. or We talk about the heart transplant, we are not talking about anything else. The heart transplant when you can carry on the circulation of the blood, that can keep the brain in, keep what we call the soul in the cage, in the brain, then that time you still have the STP, but the machine does the pumping, **because the STP doesn't sit in the heart.** Heart is a pumping system, making sure the water running everywhere and everybody can use what they need.

Each Heart pumps with its own field strength - Change character of person

The STP has a different position, doesn't sit within the heart, and in that process, (1:36). it's just a mechanical change. **But when you take the heart of another entity** and you replace it with the heart of the man, you'll find out a lot of **characters changes, because this heart does not, even it pumps, it does not pump certain field strengths, does not pump certain ways that the other one used to do.** We see with most of the people who went through heart transplant, even with the organ transplant, we see change of character. And what do they say, "oh, it's the side effect of the heart operation." You might have a gentle person with the heart, because the structure was built to pump a certain strength, and you give it to a man who is very aggressive, and then you see after the heart operation he has become so calm. No, because this heart now pumps that strength, which creates that condition. It's the same blood. And to get that it changes the habit in the body of the man.

Difference between Brain Death and Heart Death

So what we call a brain dead, it means the section where the soul, and the STP have to interact, is messed up, but they both exist. But if you have a heart death, or what we call blood circulation, it dies, it's finished. The minute you stop blood circulation and the M field strength of it, there is no life, because you open the cage. The soul has left. Even when we die, we have seen in the accident 2 - 3 hours later with the electric shocks, whatever, they bring you back a few minutes later, or whatever, **we see the life comes back, (1:38). because the fields of the blood does not switch off immediately, it still has that field.** The brain still carries some of the, what we call, the fields brought in by the blood, and as long as those fields are not given to the soul and then to the environment, the brain stays. You don't become, you don't die of physical death. **The field strength of the blood is still is there.** It's just because you switched off power to a magnet, it doesn't switch off immediately. It has created residual fields, if you can reignite it, the system come back on. Physical death, heart death can all be revitalized, **if the blood is not coagulated,** if the blood coagulates then you cannot make motion and field transfer, you're done. Brain dead, is not a brain ..., **it means the brain doesn't**

work, the soul is operational, physical soul is still operational, they cannot communicate, and in the processes, is like what we saw with Naomi, we created that connection, and then they start connecting.

We Created Connection when Naomi was Brain Dead

The process of recovery with Naomi started after 30 days. We explained this very clearly. I was told by Giovanni that they are moving Naomi from the hospital in Barri, to a hospital in .. north for the people to die, because it's a saint hospital. When I went there I connected to the soul of Naomi, I didn't connect to physical soul, and through the soul I .. there were a number of people in that room when it took place, and Giovanni was with Naomi. (1:40). **I spoke to Naomi with voice down the telephone line, and I connected to the soul and through the soul, I created connection with the STP, and she was dancing like a ??, moving legs,** what she couldn't do before after a month. If you move a muscle which is dying there for 10 minutes, or 1 hour, which goes numb, you get the tear of the muscle tissue and everything else. Now you can understand how after 30 days I moved her hands, I asked her to move her leg, raise it, move your arms. And there were 20 - 30 witnesses. Because within the power of me, is the power of Creator. I don't need the physicality. I have done this many times. With word is what you hear, with soul is what I communicate. And this is how Naomi was bright back. And when we make the first connection with the physicality and the soul, the first sparks start, then they start finding their position, and start connecting, and then what we see now with Naomi today.

I am the Creator.

Because we know the process, but **we can not intrude unless we are allowed,** because Naomi's soul wanted to, because she loves her father so much, and he was there. And the soul responded to. The word is for the man to hear. (1:42). **I can raise the dead in no time. Once you start the process. The process of recovery of Naomi's started from that minute. I did the same with Fabio, he did not want to return.** I asked him. He said, he wants to take the position. We have to understand that **these are not powers we carry, these are rights we carry, as the Creator. We cannot steal,** we cannot force. We can give the opportunity, and if it is accepted it is taken. You cannot steal. Any other question?

How Much Enlightenment - No Changes in Brain

Q: .. (1:44). she can't hear .. muted her.

Q: .. when we get enlightened like the way Buddha got enlightened, or people like Satguru, get enlightened, what happens to the brain. the relationship of the brain and the heart and soul?

K- **It depends what you call enlightened, depends how much they get enlightened. Means how much more access they have to bigger knowledge. That's all.**

Q: So in terms of physicality what's the relationship in the brain changes?

K- **There is no changes in the brain.**

Depends what you call enlightenment - Light of the Creator

It's being able to understand more. It's the same computer, you put a new program, added power. Simple way. (1:46). **And depends what you call enlightenment to what level.**

Q: Like at the level of Buddha?

K- Those are the prophets, those are enlightened by the light of the Creator, and even that there is a limitation to what they can see. They can only absorb and understand as much as the dimension of the STP can take, otherwise it becomes again unseen, like all the information, which is available to the soul, but the physicality doesn't see. In a way the experience of the physical soul, extension in the understanding of the physical soul, allows for it to see more of the light, or information of the STM. That's all, the information, now we understand, what has been available to Buddha, or to Christ, or Mohammad, or to Moses, in the dimension of the information, now is available to every man too. If the man now understands the process of the creation of the soul, strives to achieve that point.

Q: .. so right now if they do tests on people like WL was talking about, like when you put a neural or brain surgeon puts all those machines to the brain, and monitor the brain, like somebody like Satguru, then the machine at the present moment, shows this person is dead, so what is going on ?

K- No, see, this is, first of all, we have to understand nothing is dead. It's the machine, is manmade cannot detect the strength which they are. It's like you have a machine for X-ray and there is a Gamma ray here, the machine doesn't see the Gamma ray. If you have the right equipment for it, (1:48). you'll see the Gamma ray.

Q: .. was talking about.. .this is something I am having a dilemma at the moment with some people

K- I have never seen you without dilemma.

Q: .. we have the scientific plasma paper. Now when Salamia was talking about, now there is an information, when we have scientists ?? I can relate to it because there was a point in my life, I loved the science, and ?? from God, because I could not see God and I didn't want to hear about it. And ?? essential for my existence, there was information for me to after it, and I was a scientist, and really didn't want to hear anything about religion or God, and I made it my business to go ?? as much as possible to science. and with that I came back again to the same point ... but now when we go to scientists. . then they see the scientific paper, then 2 questions arise for them, one is when they see the same data

...

and the second thing is when they see we have a relationship with soul, they just get turned off, Just like when I was a scientist (1:50). and I didn't want to hear anything about the soul. the minute they hear it, they say, this is not it. This is just all lies. So how can we convince to open their mind .. . the whole thing together. ..

you don't need another scientific paper to prove the scientific paper?

K- You see the biggest problem for man is he has created pigeon holes and some times he puts different pigeons in the wrong hole, and then expects it to do what that pigeon is not trained to do. one pigeon is for racing, and one is for posting ...

The world of science at the moment is that way, and a lot of people don't want to see...

This is why we are in the structure now to start teaching the Plasma T from very young age, so then they have an understanding of totality, not pigeon holes. Or out scientists .. (1:52)

...

If they have something like homeopathic .. they are open ..

(1:54).

You don't need to.

Otherwise you are just wasting time.

Q: .. you said, right now humanity has the position just like Jesus and Mohammad, to be like them...?

K- No, to understand, not to be like them. to understand to their level. It's a big difference, you cannot be, God forbid, that's.. you can never be, but mankind's level of understanding in the level of the soul. Not anything else because they are all understand the STP, has reached that point, it can understand most of the reasons they made, and why they did.

Q: So we cannot change our strength, but we can understand it.

K- We can change our strength, but we can understand to that strength level. It's an understanding. Some of the works of the prophets have been understanding the logical system of working. And some of it, what was given to enlighten, to encourage. the job of the prophets was not to talk, was to enlighten through their souls. But they never taught how to work through their soul, they went through the channel of talking and spreading the word. In the next cycle which will start in March, that will become part of this process, (1:56). which means we all get access to the soul, to the knowledge of what you call the U Community. And it has to come through .. it takes one soul to change all. that soul is about to come.

Q: .. like for example a center

K- The Creator didn't create everything, Creator was a center point, where from interaction of its fields, things got created.

Q: Creator didn't create so imagine ...

K- ??? you create a son and say, ok we leave that son there.

Q: say for example, as the creation is happening at a certain point of the creation ??? certain point of the strength, you came out .. and then I came out a little bit lower, say 45% now can I get to 75% or I can't?

K- It can be done but depends do you have the capability to carry.

Q: It means it's going to ??/ or vanish.

K- It doesn't mean ?? destroyed, it means you don't understand it. As my boy says, it just goes over my head. You don't see.

Q: But it is possibility, I can get to you?

K- It depends, yeah you can get to , but that again, is elevation, is understanding part of the totality. To get to a higher position you have to understand all of, not part of, you think because I know this part. You cannot be a doctor and I have to be there. But what

about the mechanical part, electrical , geological part. A lot of people, (1:58). it becomes understanding a little bit of one and they think now they know everything. And just give them an engine to change the oil , which end to change the oil.

Thank you.

Break >>> (2:06). 355 KSW ..

Teaching on the Emotion of Vision

K- .. as we started the teaching in respect to the presence, the position, the knowledge. If we have the Presence, Position, and the Knowledge, what is the good of it if we cannot detect it, appreciate it, observe it, or react to it? **In essence we need the confirmation of the Presence and the Knowledge, what we call observation. What we call in the dimension of physicality of the man, seeing, the vision. The emotion of the Vision, is an emotion, (2:08). even in the physical dimension.** If we don't want to see, and the strength of the pain, of not to see, is so much higher in strength, we can make ourselves blind to, that point, that thing, or the entirety. Mankind has the power through the STP, through the emotion to blind himself from seeing. We see many people do this. We say I was too blind to see, it means I didn't want to see. It's something above my threshold of being able to react.

The same thing happens **with the STM, seeing is an emotion, and we need to understand that this emotion creates its own condition to see.** In the physical world we open our eyes, we touch. In opening our eyes we see the interaction of the fields of the environment, and the fields of the essence of the entity, and we recognize it, as a chair, as our child, table, as a car. It's not that we only see the interaction of the fields, we see the interaction of the soul of the entity. Mankind has to become wise to this. And so in the U it becomes the same.

But in the **dimension of the soul** we might see objects totally in a different way. We **might see mostly as light, because it's an interaction of the fields, (2;10).** with the dimension of physicality. But **in that interaction of the fields at a higher order, at the level of the soul, we might see the existence, confirmation of existence, as we see a source of light, that we say, this is such a soul, this is such an intensity, and through the strength of our soul, we recognize it, might be the mother, father, whatever.** But in the dimension of the fields, as I have explained in other teachings, of the soul, the soul has been encaged by the skull and the blood flow around it. The only way the soul has left itself, that it can move in and out with the precision and collective fields, yin and yang, that one is 2 magnets, you need the North and South pole that they interact and repel.

The division of the brain of the man has created, and does create that slight imbalance, that allows the fields and the soul to be dynamic in its position. And so the body uses **the cavity of the eye which has no Ca, to be able to transfer its fields at the strength, and the dimension and direction of the soul** where it is in touch with, that

does not filter anything. Our skull, the Ca combination of it is a filtering process for the information of the body in ?? interaction between the STP and STM.

So one of the reasons for example, we remember as dreams is because the STM, (2:12). transfers its knowledge, its line of communication through the eye of the man. And in that process, as the field come and go, in conjunction and interaction with the cell of the brain, create that information, which the soul has access to. So in a way, when we dream, we look at the communication between the soul and outside, and by having that filter of brain some of it stays with us. That's why many of our dreams has no meaning to us, it's just a dream, but in fact, it's what is your soul is involved in. What your soul is there doing its function, and you see the reflection of the communication. So in a way, the STM has a vision, emotion of the vision, because in that process, because it uses its emotion of vision, it interacts with emotion of vision cells of the body, which is in the brain, which manifests itself as your dream. So the STM communicates, recognizes and converts its energy to recognize, see, and from it, will come in a future teaching, what we call, the emotion, which will come from this interaction. And in these processes life for the soul becomes much easier. In the dimension of the physicality, the STP, we see the body. When you see through the vision of the soul, it has not any restriction to the dimension and colors or shapes, because it has its own strengths, (2:14). and those strengths animals with 2 legs and 2 arms don't exist to be a human. So mankind, now that it opens up into universal dimension and understand the spectrum of the strength of his soul in the line of communication of the others, expect to see things you have never seen before, because now we allow the visualization.

As it says, I made man in the image of myself, if man can see and recognize, so the soul, because which is the creator of it. Man uses the eye to recognize, uses the fields strength. **Does not matter if even you are blind, you still carry .. it doesn't matter even if you don't have an eye, the knowledge today we have we can create an eye in the cavity of the eye.** It's within our power, because when the cavity is made, when the hole of the eye is made, the position for the eye is already there, we cannot change it. As I have said many times if you have a kidney, and are missing one, through the knowledge we have, because of the process of the information in the DNA and RNA we can create condition that a second kidney can be produced. This is not fairytale, now we understand the process of positioning, and the Presence, so we can position and present, and show the development, and we have the knowledge to create that.

Many things in the new process of **understanding of the Universal Knowledge will become, things that man could not do, but now become natural processes.** Because now we go to the soul to create it, because **it is the soul which has the capability to deliver the energies, (2:16). overseeing what I call the malfunctioning of the physical soul.** In that process, the STM has the capability to create vision for itself to understand, not necessarily in the dimension of physicality, but in the dimension of field strength, that through its conversion within the structure of the soul we recognize if it is good, it's bad, and how to react. The emotion of interaction, the emotion of reaction is part of what we'll learn in the future. **These are the basic alphabets of the emotions.** If

you don't understand them, later on, when the more complicated, complex emotions come into operation mankind will be lost. But **when you have the basic you can always go through and see which one interacts with what, and what is the reason.**

In this process man has a vision not only through his eyesight, but **through his soul. And when we see another soul we recognize is it good, bad, and what is the spectrum of the ?? lights of physicality danger to me or I have to position myself that I can keep my integrity, or I can keep its integrity. Thy shall not steal.** And the process of the vision in the dimension of the soul, is in the level of the soul M field strength, and in the level of the accessibility to that field strength, by the STP, or by the soul itself because anything above, at **a higher order would not be decipherable because it's not open, the soul has not matured,** (2:18). to be able to analyze what the information means. So in that level we become aware of the totality by the interaction or by manifestation of the lights, not in a way lights, M fields which creates certain interactions with our soul, that **our soul recognizes according to its emotion.** Is this the field of love, wants to give me. Is it the field that it wants to take from what I am giving. Is it something I could be in danger because it could take all of what I have to the level I want to give, and this balancing of the acts becomes part of the existence of the vision of the man, the STM.

And in the coming time, mankind will become to be able to see with both. To **see through the eye of the soul, and see through the eye of the man, and sometimes simultaneously** through the both. I do that, I sit in front, I see the physicality, .. I see the soul. **The soul tells me something else, and the physicality something else, and I say , you are lying and cheating,** because I can not tell you anything else. Because I see the soul I see the truth, but it's not for me to decide. For you to change the conduct, when I give, I give fully from the soul, that with the interaction of the full light of the soul, of you, shows what the reality is, what is the interaction. And what you try to filter when you bring the emotion of the physicality.

When I talk to people I talk to the soul, and then I get my response back in the physical dimension, and I see which one the soul says, and what did the physicality. (2:20). **But I can never interfere. I am a witness. I cannot tell you a lie, because I am witness, because then I have to judge the same as you, and I don't get involved. This is what the soul vision means,** it means at the same time as you are looking to see in the dimension of physicality, you look at the strength of the soul and you get an answer from both at the same time. You become an expert at it, as you learn the ways of the interactions of the souls, and you get better at it, as you become. **Mankind will become involved partially in the structure of his own soul, we decide what to give, .. what to take, we decide what we want to see,** that we don't embarrass our physical soul, and acts of our soul. We become in a position , and a position, that we decide what strength we shall release, that we give to elevate that it becomes the same as us. We try not to make available what can be a danger for us.

So through the .. emotion of a vision, which is from the interaction of the fields at the level of the observation, man becomes very rapidly mature. **This is one of the cornerstones of the maturity, to be able to see the soul , and the STP at the same**

time, and match, does it say the same thing, or it says what I like to hear, but is lying to me. (2:22). Or changing it. This is the process, this is what **I said many times, I don't remember what I say, because I don't need to lie, because this is what it is at that time and point**. Then it builds up to what is the next step. And then through the vision you see what is come out of. What is the response of.

The what we call, emotion of Knowledge and the emotion of Vision will become the emotion of Reaction. And that emotion of Reaction is totally in what fields the knowledge allows the vision to allow the physicality, or the soul itself to get involved in, and engaged in. Because do I want to be in the process of Presence in this position of knowledge and vision, or do I want to be in the what I call, position where my Presence and my Knowledge, creates danger to me. I move out, because the vision says, the information is this, what I see.

What we call the emotion of Vision for man in depth of space will become its lifeline. It's the only way, more or less, except a couple of other conditions, other emotions which man will rely on. In so many ways, .. in the future when man carries the STP with the STM, the line of the vision to physicality will be blinded, because it's so overwhelming that the physical brain in its emotion cannot handle it, because it is not aware of, and secondly, (2:24). it's too powerful for it to, it can create to you like a stroke, because you could not see, there could be so much beauty, there could be so much what I call giving, that body of the man is not mature to it, so it's blinded, it blinds itself, because by not seeing in the physical dimension allows it to exist. When I flood you with love, and you do not, cannot see how much love, you are trying to reject it, you pass it, because I cannot handle it, because it is too much, and in being too much I have to give back the same, and I don't want to, because I put restrictions on it. With the vision of the soul we see. this is what we call loving, it means giving unconditionally, openly and without condition, where the souls find their own position, because it's part of vision of the soul. Then you see what I see, then you feel what I feel.

Then In so many ways, the soul of vision, the soul of the emotion of the vision of the soul, is one of the cornerstones of recognizing, not by physical dimension, but by field strength, which runs into the depth of the source of the creation to balance you out. What other fields are interacting with this vision, what other fields are interacting with this soul, that I have to watch, that I do not put them in danger, I do not move them, because I want, unless they want to move themselves. When we see with what we call emotion of vision, through dimension of soul, everything that is connected to that soul, which we see has to accept it, the new position, the new knowledge, the new what we call Presence. (2:26). Then when they all accommodate it will be manifested, it will be for us to see that we can take action, and reaction towards.

In a way, the source of the emotion of the vision comes from interaction of the fields of the soul, and the soul present, and the feedback from that interaction. What will be visualized from it. What we will see from it, is the soul good for me, or is this soul, it could be in danger with me, or for me. And then we take position. Vision in the dimension of the soul is very different then the vision that the man sees objects. Vision of

the soul sees the strength of the fields without physicality, and with it appreciates its beauty, and what it has and what it can give, for it to elevate. You cannot ever take through the dimension of the soul.

The soul of vision, mankind will come to learn is sacrosanct, and man through the soul and the emotion of the vision will dictate most of his presence and position. I feel, I see, and if it is good, I want to manifest myself. I want to be present, and which position I want to be, and which knowledge which I carry. (2:28). Then you understand why we are teaching the emotions step by step, in a way, they are linked together, and build up the structure for man to live in depth of the U, without ever being in danger. My job is to make sure mankind and the rest of the created are always safe, and understand the safety of their own existence. That not only that they don't put their own, what I call existence in danger, but do not interfere with the others too. Accommodating, but not taking. Not to take to accommodate, but to give, that if they need they can take from to accommodate themselves, if they want to. This is what I always said, I always ask and if given, it's totality, not parts, because you cannot adjust yourself to parts. Then the other parts which are hidden can effect the position, and can endanger me, or you, or the position of the souls. When you are given it's totality, it's not by part, and in totality, which that part of it, interacts with you and is part of the existence. .. it goes back to what I always said, mankind needs to be very kind to his own soul, and nothing else, for it to not to loose its position and its strength. Not to be selfish but not to put the others in danger that it has to pay from its source for what it has done, and when it has positioned wrong. You cannot jump in the pool and expect everybody to run away. (2:30). You walk into the pool and people open up and accommodate you to be part of. This is how life should be. The one who jumps in disturbs everything, and this is not the job of the STM. The one who jumps in is the STP. The one who walks in and accommodates is the STM. It's the same game, space, and time. Man chooses, but in fact, the people in the pool are observant to totality, they see both the jump, and they see the walk into. And this is how the man and the mankind has to understand its own position and with it has the visualization through the soul to see what's in the pool, and who am I going to hurt, or how I am going to accommodate, unless nobody moves unless they want to, that I have the space to be part of, to be community of, and with that vision I always keep my own strength, and my own dimension.

The emotion of the vision will touch man ,the first time when he is, what I call, privileged to see it, to have access to it. You will see nothing but beautiful lights. In so many ways, .. it's like just watching a firework, all those sparks in the sky, each one lighting on their own spark and all beautifully, collectively making the beautiful light. And this is what the mankind will see. An ocean of fireworks, and each fire, each spark is one soul. Then you'll decide on concentrating on communicating with, (2:32). and how to access that they can access to you, that they can show ther beauty, and they can recognize you to show their beauty. In the world of the soul there is nothing bad, it's all beautiful. It's just what you want to take, has to be, not to darken the environment, but to enlighten. In so many ways, those of you who elevate to this point of seeing with the eye of vision, will cry because it is so beautiful, it's such a firework of souls, with so many different colors, beauties, that man ask himself one question, that is, why have I been blind to this. Would

you like to see these gorgeous beautiful lights shining like a star, or the painful life of physical existence.

Then you might understand what we suffer with on this planet, when we know the beauty on the other side. We are aware of totality, but to bring mankind to understanding of the level of U, we accept such a burden. I have shown these shining lights, (2:34). as a shooting star for man to see through the vision of the soul, not through the dimension of vision through physicality, and collectively man decides if he has seen the light to the dimension of the soul, vision of the soul, or vision of the physicality. If you see the light in dimension of physicality, it means you have not matured enough but you could be on the path, because now you see what I wanted you to see with the eye of physicality, and then I can show you the beauty of the firework in the dimension of the STM.

In so many ways, mankind has trapped himself to dimension of STP, due to his lack of trust in himself and trust in the strength of the STM. One day with the coming time mankind will mature to this, but it won't happen all at the same time, it's as according to the time and the place and the strength of the soul. Maybe, maybe many of you will understand soon. ??? the Day of judgment, In so many ways, is the day when you'll be able to see the beauty of the firework, that you judge, that do I want to stay in the dimension of physicality and suffer so much in that dimension, or choose the path to the light, to the stars, to the dimension of the U Community, and lights of the U, then everyday is a Day of judgment. (2:36). Because you have to stay correct, every action will be the same, that's why I always said, when you ask and are given, that part goes away, because it is given for you to see the beauty, and with it you give love back, that it allows for the lights to shine. In that process .. the soul of Vision becomes the soul of Life, the existence of life, and nothing else. In essence mankind has to learn to see, what I call ?? 2 visions, at the strength of the soul, and the strength of the STP, or in the dimension of the soul, which is the physical dimension, its own strength, not at the strength of .. physical body.

When you move into the dimension of the vision of the soul, you shall see every creature, and creation, and entity in the U, because that is where it sits. When you sit with the dimension of physicality, the vision is limited to the horizon. In the dimension of .. the vision of the soul, there is no horizon. It's from eternity to eternity, all shall be seen, and all shall be open to all to see. Now you understand why one of the Commandments, They Shall Not Lie, and this is what Moses kept away, as it has been in the 24, what we call, messages. Because if he would have said to people, they all would have known that he is lying in what he brought as part of the messages, and he hasn't given the lot. (2:38). and he had to abide by it.

The soul of vision in the dimension of emotion of Vision, is one of the sacrosanct cornerstones of the creation. You see part when it is filtered to the strength of the man, we call it a dream. And sometimes even when you are in a physical time, you start seeing things, and feeling emotion, and what do you say, "I was daydreaming." No, in fact, you have been present communication between your soul and the others, and you are witness to it, life, but you have never understood this.

In so many ways, mankind will go through this process very rapidly in the coming time, especially when we said, all the souls reach to that point of elevation. Now maybe you understand the difference between the vision of the man, and the vision of the STM. Where in the dimension of vision of the soul, we see every presence of every entity, which we have connection to, which is the totality of the creation, even the Creator.

In the dimension of physicality we can only see what has been allowed for us to see in the spectrum of the strength of the AA of the man, ... which is the cage to his vision. Is a narrow point, is a goggle you wear, (2:40). and you only see that peeping hole, and nothing more what happens around it. With the teaching of the soul, and the vision of the soul we allow you to take this goggle out, or this restriction out, and see the totality through the vision of the STM. Maybe now we understand more, and it is part of the visions which will come and we'll see more and more will be taught, and then we have to understand, then we have to mature into the time and place, and the space. Maybe mankind in time, when he understands these, the new emotions, which is open to it, will understand it can manifest itself, anywhere, any point, any position, with the knowledge, and be seen, any position in the U. Then maybe one day you'll understand when we say, we manifest Christ, and other prophets of God to the vision of man. As their soul decides to manifest, and the man is prepared to see the truth. It's your soul who decides to see, not for us to manifest.

The vision, what we call, the emotion of the vision, reaches the point that you make access to see, and to be seen. (2:42). Then you choose at that level, if you achieve, reach the point of maturity at that soul, that soul is visible to you, and no more. I hope the words not only understood by the ears and the brain of the man, but is heard through the STM too, and that **he matures to new levels, and enlightens the others to be able to see. But for that, as we prepare, we have to wait till March. And if, if that position takes place. All depends on a lot to be taken place from now on till then. It has to be pure, and it has to be one direction, as a giver, and one love, and one care.** This is as I repeat, it takes only one soul to mature, not only the souls on this planet, but throughout the U for all to be equal and the same. And that soul is about to come. It's not a Day of Judgment, it's the birth of new life for the U, and understanding the totality of it, with love and care. And in so many ways, a new vision, is on the horizon of understanding the Knowledge of the Universe, for all to be equal, in all essence of creation. we have collected from every fields of every creation for that point to come, that collectively creates, and is in contact, (2:44). and is part of totality of all the Unicose, and not only this planet and this U. **In essence we have collected the totality of the fields of the Creator, and with it we shall create a new creation. It will be adored and respected by all** who have been created and will be created. That will be the time when we all shall see the same, one beauty and one light and the source and essence of the creation, that we all connect to, and that what we call the soul of the creation. Any questions.

Baby Girl Born During Teaching - Helped with Gans

R: I have some news from Youtube .. birth of a new soul. ... I would like to inform you that at this moment, my wife and I are in the hospital for the birth of our daughter, Maitea ... (2:46). .. Maitea comes from Basque origin, it's a female name .. meaning love. So congratulations. you have been speaking of this, and it already manifests it. ..

The Soul to be Created will be Loved by all

K- The soul to be created will be loved by all, and it's time for it to come, is appointed, and it's the creation of the soul, which leads to creation of the physicality of the totality. I shall be servant to it. As I serve to be present. Mankind will soon understand.

WL- .. I think understand why they say the eye is the window of the soul. ... we practiced to look into peoples eyes.. I can recognize what their relationship to my past lives. (2:48). What is the emotion they carry, and when I received that I was crying, especially for one case, I was crying to die, and that is a very amazing experience when you can feel that. I think I understand what you said .. emotion of Vision because of that time you really feel that. Because I look at a lady and came out an image of a bull, and I remember like I am a farmer, and the bull is helping me to dig the land .. it's like the bull contribute his whole life to me, .. when he was old we killed him, and I see he is crying ... and then he left me his skin to keep me warm .. and we eat his meat, I feel so much sorry for killing him. Then he told me, my love, I love you, then at that time I can feel the love from all the identities. .. everything from the U, then I believe that I was being loved by the U, by everything. they just give everything for me to be existence. (2:50). Also during that time I can feel somebody is like my mom, past life lovers, I can feel different things, I can feel soldier left home, but son never came back. I can feel the pain, the love, everything, it is really an amazing experience. to really feel . I am not sure, I think this is what you mentioned, vision of soul?

K- In a way, do we look to the eye, just to see the beauty of it, or do we look into the eye to see the soul. And what I hide for the soul not to be seen. In so many ways, we choose not to see, but it is all there to be seen.

WL: Yes, actually, you know, I can speak that funny light language, (2:52). but sometimes when I find people can understand, they translate, and then I can understand, oh, that has come out from my soul. Sometimes I can feel, oh no that is not what I wanted to talk, but when I listen carefully, maybe that is the real come out from my soul. So then I can understand the emotional physical soul has different then our soul feeling. So how we can coherent , people always struggling .. the feeling of your ego want, this is your soul want. .. how we can coherent with our soul and STP?

K- Yeah, but the point is we put. You see we share but we need to understand, that we got to start maturing to the point to see it through both points, the eye of the man, and the eye of the soul, through the same peeping hole, and recognize each at the same time, not to interfere, not to cause hurt, loss to the other. (2:54).

With out presence we bring the maturity of the STM

In so many ways, mankind is entering a chapter of .. evolution of life, that up to now he has evolved in the dimension of physicality. **With our presence, we open, what we call evolution and maturity of the STM, that now it is time for man to understand maturity of his soul, and bringing the 2 together, that it lives as one.** In so many ways, life has to exist in both dimensions of the physicality and soul, and both respected by both, then the man and any creature will be matured. Time and space.
Any other question

Q: Is this living in transparency in the soul condition a major point of resistance for the physicality since we are so accustomed to being able to hide our thoughts and emotions? (2:56). repeats ...

K- Why do we need to hide? If we are proud of what and who we are?

R: this seems to be what we are moving towards in our society ... you can't really hide if people are telepathic .. (2:58). ..

K- .. we have a beautiful saying in Farsi, I laugh for you not to see my sorrows. In so many ways, we choose to see through the eye of physicality because we can't stand the pain of how beautiful is the other side. And we don't need to die to see the other side, if you mature to the reality we can live in both, and see both, and then at the same time when we see the STP is getting weaker that it can lead to its demise, we open a channel through the STM to feed it, keep it, to nourish it. And in that process there is a very big question. That is are we ready to see through the eye of the man, both , or in fact, do we see both, but we choose only to see or to recognize the eye of physicality. And if .. you mature enough to the level that some do, you see both at the same time. (3:00).

R- .. emotion of Presence .. when the physicality was off or in the stand-by condition, how does that relate to the emotion of Vision? Is that when the physicality is on stand-by ?

K- No, no, go and read it, or say what you just said.

R: the emotion of presence occurs when the physicality is off or stand-by

K- In a way, the emotion of the Presence in the soul level, or understanding the U level, is when the vision agrees that it is safe for it to manifest, to be present. I cannot just appear and end up in the ocean and drown myself. I have to see if it is the right place for me to manifest myself, to be present. And you are blind to it, you will not see it, you go on a stand-by because the vision has not confirmed the safety, the confirmation of no damage, not to me, but to the others. (3:02). And this is part of what we try to explain. In so many ways, mankind has in reality to open his eyes to the true vision of the soul, and vision of the man in a physical dimension. .. it's like you are in a plane and you fly, you have an inside environment you have to watch, and you are floating in the environment outside you have to monitor what is happening outside, and make decision what happens. Inside the cabin you just see the walls and the chairs, outside you see the whole of the planet, and this how the STM both in the vision, the physicality, and in .. dimension of the soul is. You see a bigger view, we see a bigger picture and we interact with what is going outside, it doesn't matter we are a small plane flying. But our position is dictated by what is available outside, and we dictate our position inside, how we will react inside. But the 2 coexist, and from outside someone looking they see a plane, and if they look closer, they see you inside the plane. The physicality of it. This is the beauty of the creation, but mankind has become very narrow minded .. and it is just, (3:04). for

whatever reason has decided only to see through the peep hole of physicality, or the dimension (D) of the strength of the physical life, where from the beginning he was aware of the both.

Any other question?

Q: .. whether we know plasma T is a crutch to raise the soul or do we have other beliefs to rise? .. Like people use plasma for Covid but they don't understand what this T is? (3:06).

Q: there was a shock wave going through the Australian army as many war crimes by the Australian soldiers in Afghanistan have been revealed. The generals are saying only been done by a few rogue individuals ...

K- Every time it's in public, it's a few, but the leaders are there who have given it. Even we see the same thing today in many aspects. If the world leaders, won't allow injustice to happen the world will change, because correct elected peoples will to the position .. we see it today. The world leaders have decided ... (3:08). supposedly a superpower choosing a leader. the rest of the leaders can .. till it was shown that a new person has shown ... First time outside leaders confirmed ..

(3:10). In essence we should have no soldiers to abuse .. and this is about to come about. We have seen a lot of changes ..

One of the ways is total and absolute disarmament.

In Europe they know there is going to be an uprising against the injections they are trying to force on the population. (3:12). We have seen, we observe, militaries from one nation are moving to another, to be detached from when you shoot, .. when you drag them out of their houses, because you don't understand the language. This is primarily in that position.

Now we have seen the report of militaries moving at night when they can't be seen. .

Any other question (3:14).

Q: .. The F1 created out of 3 components.

K- the collective sharing of the common denominator and totality of the fields, leads to creation of F1, and once F1 takes hold, it will become the supplier to all, that all stays equal. and this is one of the reasons that every object in the U is more or less, spherical shape. To be able to cover in all dimensions. if you take a square shape or whatever, you have leftovers. but the spherical is ?? .. we put everything together to make a headquarters for that headquarters to run all of us equal. And that's how F1 is, when it is created out of, and at the same time when it has a common denominator with everyone it covers everyone to be within, in that ?? common denominator strength. Every cell in the body has a common denominator, (3:16). that wants to be part of, doesn't want to be part of your cell of the body my cell of the body, because it fits into the structure of the

strength of the soul which I carry, which they put together to create me, for me to carry, to put ?? to them. .. we all put a chip in to create an army that it protects all of us. That army what we call in the center field force that everybody is put in, all the cells, and then in that process, if you go from let's say, highest level after F1, which is field strength, to the matter state you all still receive and have a connection to that common denominator till you arrive there, what you call the transition.

Any other question.

K- How successful is your teaching in private teaching ...

Q: we are trying all efforts to make it not a one man show ... (3:18).

K- Thank you

We were discussing.. maybe the solution is this part of your private teaching, will become part of the Wiki teaching, that everyone has access to, but still kept in separate section. As you teach we add into Wiki ...

Q:

K-

Any other or shall we call it a day. (3:20).

Q: I am a master butcher, and I am trying to bring back the reverence and respect for the animal during slaughter. What can I do to help facilitate this .. I would like to implement plasma water but not sure ?

K- .. in the Islamic and Jewish world they slaughter with a prayer, that it gives blessing to the soul. In so many ways, now it's just a recording, just a noise, because the truth about the reality of slaughtering, or taking a life is thanking for the gift of life it gives. And it has never been understood. In the western slaughter, or Middle eastern slaughter houses it's just a tape playing, bla, bla .. but it has lost its essence, which in fact is to give from our soul to the soul of the animal, and make the passage of life, less painful, or .. acceptable, to extend, (3:22). if it can be accepted. In so many ways, willingness to give is different then taking without willing. ... do we need to go to this extent as we do, can we provide structure in the essence of the emotion to be at peace, till mankind learns not to consume others. Maybe one way is to allow the animal to have a time, with being able to be given the chance to elevate his soul, and for both to understand the time and the position. And understanding how and what it means to take life, and I am there ready to give life. This what you say, has been one of my biggest dilemma from childhood. I was brought up by a Moslem family surrounding. And even my mother who was from a Jewish background came to it, this slaughtering of the animals when you bought a new car, moved to a new house, or something was done as normal. Many times as a child I looked at this and thought, why do we have the right to do this? Who gives us the right to do this? (3:24). In so many ways, until you haven't seen it and understood the emotion of life, it is very hard to explain if you are the butcher or the observer of it. We don't see it, we get it cut on the plate, cut in pieces, or chicken or whatever, .. but the process is something I could never understand, and I said many times ..

The only way is to elevate the soul of the animal that it finds the path to a higher order as it gives its life to us. But we .. do it so much that we don't think anymore. We used to do this when we ?? didn't believe in the soul, and we were worshipping the statues. We

slaughtered animals to give it to gods. But this God doesn't need that. But that the mankind has carried on with the same process because he has ?? (3:26). Maybe with the new understanding and T mankind will not do that.

(3:38).

Q:

Q: So every cell in the body is there to evolve. How can we support our self to evolve?

K- What do you mean?

Q: it's part of what you said, half an hour ago. ... (3:40)..

K- What does that mean, this is what we want to know.

Q: .. what a joy this day will be, will resonate in peoples heart and minds.

K- Thank you very much for today. As we progress to the next level of understanding, we try to develop a new dimension, new understanding of the work of the U. and hopefully in understanding we can change a lot of things without, (3:42). trying to use the tool of physicality. And one day mankind will find out the power of the soul is much more powerful then anything man has made in the dimension of physicality. And one day humanity will mature enough to understand, no one can take nothing for ransom. Because the payment of it is much harder then trying to .. create harm and damage to a soul, nation, or to a race. .. I hope you see with the vision of your soul and physicality in equal measure that mankind finds peace.

R: 255 KSW

(3:44).

END

